



PUBLISHED BY TIME INCORPORATED

540 NORTH MICHIGAN AVENUE, CHICAGO, ILL. 60611

TIME & LIFE BUILDING, ROCKEFELLER CENTER, NEW YORK, N. Y. 10020

## LIFE COVERS

**Sean Connery** in skindiving suit for movie *Thunderball*. 7 Ja 79

North Vietnam's President **Ho Chi Minh** and Prime Minister **Pham Van Dong** relax in Presidential palace at Hanoi. 14 Ja 22

India's Prime Minister **Lal Bahadur Shastri**, lying in state in New Delhi, is mourned by his widow. 21 Ja 20

European movie star **Catherine Spaak**. 28 Ja 40

**Harry Belafonte**, **Sammy Davis Jr.** and **Sidney Poitier** star in TV spectacular *The Strollin' Twenties*. 4 F 70

Wounded fighting men in Vietnam. 11 F 20

Model of a flu germ virus. 18 F 56

Jet fighters fly into the dawn for a mission over South Vietnam. 25 F 27

A Roman citizen of the first century, a.d. 18 Mr 95

**Batman**. 11 Mr 22

**Barbra Streisand** and her white poodle. 18 Mr 95

Squares of color superimposed over a hand holding capsule representing LSD. 25 Mr 28

**Charlie Chaplin** rehearses **Sophia Loren** for scene in film *A Countess from Hong Kong*. 1 Ap 80

Captain **Pete Dawkins** in Vietnam. 8 Ap 91

**Louis Armstrong** plays his trumpet. 15 Ap 92

Injured Buddhist monk lies stunned in Saigon street. 22 Ap 28

Actress **Julie Christie** wears pink lace dress. 29 Ap 61

**Jackie Kennedy** atop mount at Seville fair with the **Countess of Quintanilla**. 6 My 78A

Four Chicago school boys wear Mod fashions. 13 My 82A

Tiny transmitter taped to girl's back can act as hidden bugging device. 20 My 38

Dancers gyrate at Discotheque called The World. 27 My 72

**Marcus Aurelius**, last Emperor of Rome's Golden Age. 3 Je 56

**Elizabeth Taylor** in scene from film *Who's Afraid of Virginia Woolf?* 10 Je 87

**Angela Lansbury** in scene from hit musical *Mame*. 17 Je 88

Pills surround silhouetted figure symbolizing profiteering in drugs. 24 Je 86

Surveyor spacecraft's photo of the grayish moon contrasts with golden-hued view of the satellite seen from earth. 1 Jl 62

Italian film star **Claudia Cardinale** bathes in wooden tub. 8 Jl 15

Youngsters in Watts section of Los Angeles are drilled by green-gowned instructor. 15 Jl 34

Midwife holds head of one-second-old **Richard Falk**. 22 Jl 48

Fingerprints on door of scene where eight nurses were murdered in Chicago. 29 Jl 18

Photo of earth taken by Astronaut **Michael Collins** as Gemini 10 approaches Agena 10 for docking maneuver. 5 Ag 24

Shattered store window in foreground of tower at University of Texas from which **Charles Whitman** committed mass murder. 12 Ag 24

President **Johnson**'s daughter **Luci Baines** and her husband **Patrick Nugent** at their marriage. 19 Ag 20

Employee leans from window, signals thumbs down during strike against United Airlines. 26 Ag 24

Model poses in St. Laurent's evening gown with Pop Art female figure design. 2 S 60

**Richard Aldcroft** views psychedelic images through special glasses. 2 S 60

**Sophia Loren** poses in scanty costume. 16 S 110A

The Imperial magistrate in China's Shensi Province with his personal guards shortly after Boxer Rebellion. 23 S 61

**Rex Harrison** in scenes from *The Story of Dr. Dolittle*. 30 S 122

**Ian Fleming** at wheel of a 4½-liter Bentley. 7 O 102

Green Bay Packers' **Jim Taylor** is wrestled to a halt by Cleveland Browns' **Vince Costello**. 14 O 76

Zebra lies in grass in Africa. 21 O 88

Marine holds wounded Negro buddy in Vietnam. 28 O 30

President **Johnson** at Cam Ranh Bay in Vietnam talks to airmen as General **Westmoreland** looks on. 4 N 24

Popular film-star **Jean-Paul Belmondo**. 11 N 111

Senator **Robert Kennedy** applauds with face of his late brother in background. 18 N 34

Frame 230 of **Abraham Zapruder's** film of President **Kennedy's** assassination. 25 N 38

**Melina Mercouri** rehearses for Broadway-bound musical *Ilya Darling*. 2 D 51

Silhouetted figures line up for draft physical. 9 D 40

Workers in Florence clean Gaddi's fresco *The Last Supper*. 16 D 28

Human eye in a close-up view. 23 D 8

# LIFE INDEX, 1966

## Abbreviations:

cov.—cover picture or cover story  
c.p.—color picture  
p.—picture

r.—reproduction

d.—drawing or diagram  
• no picture, referring to heading

Biopics—biographical material

FEM—Feminine Eye

NF—Newsfronts

PRES—Presidency

REV—Review

VIEW—View from Here

Dates are indicated thus: 29 O 45  
(August 29, 1966 page 45)

Date and page notations accompany cross references to subject categories having more than ten abstracts, e.g. AIR INDIA See AIRPLANES 4 F 38-39

References to *Miscellany* are under heading MISCELLANY

Regional stories not included

## A

ABERFAN, WALES See AVALANCHES  
ABU SIMBEL, TEMPLES OF See EGYPT  
ACAPULCO, MEXICO See HOUSES & HOUSING

## ACCIDENTS

See also AIRPLANES; AUTOMOBILES; SHIPS

Body of hydroplane racer and posthumously-declared winner Rex Manchester is hurled into the air after his boat and Don Wilson's collide killing them both during the President's Cup race on the Potomac which earlier had been the scene of an accident which killed Racer Ron Musson, p. NF 1 Ja 34C

Cables supporting cars carrying tourists across Géant Glacier at Chamonix, France collapse sending three cars plummeting into the glacier 100 feet below and dangling others for hours until rescuers lower passengers safely to the snow-softened earth, c.p., p. NF 22 Ja 28-29

Lions Loose on a Lonely Road. Sequence shots show lions loose in French countryside after truck collided with their parked wagon, p. 28 O 99-100

ACHS, RUTH See BABIES

ACOCA, MIGUEL

Byliner describes international soccer, stars intense rivalry and increasing American interest • 26 Ag 84-93

Reviews concert performance by gypsy flamenco-guitarist Manitas de Plata (Ricardo Bandallo) who is now touring the Americas • 18 N 16

Reports on the hostile reception he and Photographer Lynn Pelham received from Adam Clayton Powell at the Harlem Congressman's Bimini hideaway • 9 D 101-106A

## ACTORS & ACTRESSES

Common Market's Glamor Stock. Photo essay by Howell Conant spotlights ten of Europe's busy young movie actresses: Marisa Mell, Susannah York, Elga Anderson, Marilu Tolo, Tina Marquand, Francoise Dorléac, Valeria Ciangottini, Catherine Deneuve, and Stefanis Sandrelli, Catherine Spaak c.p., c.cov. 28 Ja 40-51

Buster Keaton, Text from James Agee's book *Age on Film*, reviews the career and artistry of the great stone-faced movie comedian, Buster Keaton, who died at age 70, p. 11 F 63-64

Send the Script to Jason. Textpiece by Thomas Thompson profiles Jason Robards (biopics), America's best and most in-demand actor whose versatility enables him to perform both comedy and drama with equal success, p. 18 F 83-96

Brush Paris Styles on Tanbark. Photos by Hatami depict Geraldine Chaplin wearing season's fashions at Paris' Cirque d'Hiver, which complements the bright circus-like feeling of the clothes, c.p. 11 Mr 88-91

The Passionate Clown Comes Back. Photo essay by Alfred Eisenstaedt records Charlie Chaplin directing and acting in *A Countess from Hong Kong*, starring Sophia Loren and Marlon Brando; Dora Jane Hamblin byliner describes Chaplin's artistry in front of and behind the camera, p. c. cov. 1 Ap 80-86

An Eight-Sided Gambol of 'The Group.' Pauline Kael profiles the eight actresses who appear in the film version of Mary McCarthy's sex-splattered novel *The Group*: Candy Bergen, Shirley Knight, Mary-Robin Redd, Joan Blackett, Kathleen Widdoes, Jessica Walter, Joanna Pettet and Elizabeth Hartman, p. c.p. 8 Ap 116-122

Illa Goes Home to the Heather. Photos spotlights TV actor David McCallum, who plays Illya Kuryakin in popular show *The Man from U.N.C.L.E.*, as he visits his native Scotland and greets relatives and former neighbors, p. 29 Ap 45-46

Style and Verve of an Antigoddess. Photos and quotes from interview with Nadine Liber profile Julie Christie, who won an Oscar for best actress of 1965 for her performance in *Darling*, p. c. cov. 29 Ap 61-66

Actress Natalie Wood acknowledges cheers of throng as she accepts Harvard *Lampoon*'s award as the Worst Actress of this year, next year and 1968, p. NF 6 My 44

Broadway Finds a New First Lady. John Hallowell's byliner profiles Broadway's top dramatic actress Rosemary Harris, currently starring in *Lion in Winter*; photos show Miss Harris creating the roles she has played in *War and Peace*, *Judith, Man and Superman*, *You Can't Take It With You*, p. 6 My 57-66

Lynda Bird's Dashing Hollywood Beau. Photos and Margaret Byers' text spotlight George Hamilton, a charming and handsome young actor whose close friendship with Lynda Bird Johnson is causing much publicity, p. CLOSE-UP 13 My 51-56

Shakespearian Turned Sexpot. Photos and Jim Hick's byliner profile actress Vanessa Redgrave, member of an illustrious British theatrical family whose performance in movie *Morgan* has changed her image from serious Shakespearean to sexy comedian, p. c.p. 1 Ja 79-87

The Master of Foolishness. Stephen Mahoney's byliner pays tribute to Comedian Ed Wynn (bit), p. 1 Ja 89

Booming Cary Grant poses with his wife Dyan and their baby daughter Jennifer before embarking on a visit to Cary's 83-year-old mother in England, c.p. NF 8 Ja 26

She'd Rather Lose Money Than Be a Cleche. Photo essay by Howell Conant spotlights glamorous Italian movie star Claudia Cardinale, c.p., c.cov. 8 Ja 52-56

Frank Sinatra and Mia Farrow, who've shown a year ago with Frank waving persistent photographers away from his yacht, announce they'll be married in the fall, p. NF 22 Ja 30A

Alan Arkin Is Coming. Photos and quotes profile Actor Alan Arkin whose hilariously funny roles in the play *Luv* and the movie *The Russians Are Coming* have made him a hot property and landed him the coveted part of Yossarian in film *Catch 22*, p. CLOSE-UP 22 Ja 33-38

Bikini-clad Brigitte Bardot strolls along beach at St. Tropez with Gunther Sachs who later became her husband in a Las Vegas ceremony followed by a secluded Tahitian honeymoon, p. NF 29 Ja 30A

Mia to Mrs. Four Minutes. Mia Farrow (biographic photos) and Frank Sinatra are married in a quick ceremony at the Sands Hotel in Las Vegas, p. 29 Ja 46A-46B

High Exposure Route to Stardom. Article spotlights rising star Raquel Welch, (biopics) the most photographed woman of 1966, giving her 20 rules for stardom, p., c.p. 26 Ag 65-72

Bob Hope poses at TV taping session for a special show, with nine of his leading ladies from movies he's made over the years: Joan Fontaine, Lucille Ball, Hedy Lamarr, Signe Hasso, Joan Collins, Virginia Mayo, Vera Miles and Janis Paige, Dorothy Lamour, p. NF 2 S 22D

Charlie Chaplin's daughter Geraldine looks like a chip off the old block as she dons slapstick police uniform for a movie scene in London, p. NF 7 O 50A

Charlie Chaplin, who broke an ankle bone in a fall, sits in a wheelchair and wiggles a toe sticking out of the cast, p. NF 21 O 42B

Bob Hope stands quietly by as Sculptor Robert Berks finishes clay bust of the comedian, a bronze casting of which will be placed in the Garden of the Patriots in Florida honoring his performances for GIs, p. NF 21 O 42B

Success of a Sometime Spy. Photos and Ken Gouldthorpe's byliner profile Actor Michael Caine who rose to fame as star of *The Ipcress File*, p. 21 O 105-110

Behind the Myth the Face of Norma Jean. Textpiece by Richard Meryman reports on forthcoming TV documentary film *The Legend of Marilyn Monroe* which will present some newly discovered snapshots of the late Marilyn Monroe, photos taken when she was a child with her mother, foster sisters and brothers, at her wedding at age 16, p. 4 N 49-54

The Power, Spell and Free Spirit of Belmondo. Photo essay and Rudolph Chelminski byliner profile Actor Jean-Paul Belmondo, the carefree movie hero who has become the rage abroad and is catching on with U.S. collegians, p., c.cov. 11 N 111-125

Lynn, the Reluctant Redgrave. Photos, quotes and comments made to Rudolph Chelminski profile Lynn Redgrave, star of film *Georgy Girl* and the latest member of her illustrious theatrical family to take to acting, CLOSE-UP 18 N 61-66

Photos and Mike Nichols byliner profile Barbara Harris, star of new Broadway musical *The Apple Tree*, c.p., p. 16 D 103-107

ADAMS FAMILY See BOOKS—Education by Uncle

ADENAUER, KONRAD

Visits with former Israeli Premier David Ben-Gurion at a kibbutz in Israel's Negev desert and dismisses the anti-German protests during his visit with a comment that "everyone was much nicer than I had hoped," p. NF 20 My 48B

West Germany's former Chancellor grins while wearing ten gallon hat given him by 150 Americans touring Europe for Moral Armament, p. NF 10 Je 47

ADOPTION See CHILDREN

## ADVERTISING

Pea Shelling, Chic, a Touch of Huck. Editorial objects to Peck & Peck's women apparel ads which say that certain types of individualistic women (examples), a sort

of composite sophisticated American woman, do their shopping at Peck & Peck, \* 28 Ja 4 A Splendid Blow to Save Our World. Special Report by Paul O'Neil profiles Morihiko Matsuda of Tokyo who last week spent \$11,000 on a two-page ad in the New York Times in which he outlined his proposal for peace in Vietnam, and advocated fishing, sleeping in coffins and fasting; p. 3 Je 85-86

The Passing of a Fine Front Page. Timothy Green reports on the change of the London Times first page from a classified ad section into a news page ending a 181-year-old tradition always famous for amusing appeals (examples), \* REV 10 23

AEGEAN SEA See SHIPS 23 D 120-125

AFGHANS See ANIMALS 18 N 151-154

## AFRICA

For articles on single African countries, see name of country

First World Festival of Black Man's Art. Photo essay by Priya Ramrakha with Barry Farrell's textpiece spotlights Senegal's First World Festival of Negro Art conceived by President Senghor to demonstrate "Negritude" (explained), p., c.p. 22 Ap 83-88

Immersion in Life. Textpiece by Anne Morrow Lindbergh relates her profound experiences in Africa on safari, an event which made her keenly aware of a sense of connection with animals; accompanying photos show wild animals in their native habitat, African sunrise, p., c.p., c.cov. 21 O 88-89

AGADIR, MOROCCO See TRAVEL 25 F 74-86

AGE, JAMES See ACTORS & ACTRESSES 11 F 63-64

AGENA (ROCKET) See SPACE TRAVEL

AGNELLI, SIGNORA GIANNI (MARCELLA) See PHOTOGRAPHY 23 D 135-154

AGNON, SHMUEL YOSEF See AUTHORS 16 D 37

AGRICULTURE See FOOD; LABOR

AIRCRAFT CARRIERS See SHIPS 25 N 104-119

AIR FORCE See VIETNAM

AIR FORCE ONE (AIRPLANE) See JOHNSON, LYNDON B.

AIR INDIA See AIRPLANES 4 F 38-39

AIRLINES See AIRPLANES

## AIRPLANES

See also VIETNAM

Pilot Philip Ippolito, who had engine trouble in a rented plane, lands the craft on the George Washington Bridge rather than in the Hudson River after his passenger, Joseph Brennan, said he could not swim, p. NF 7 Ja 34B-34C

The Tired and Listless Jet-Age Blues. Editorial notes that a Federal Aviation study on jet travel shows people have metabolic upsets and severe mental fatigue if they cross more than four time zones in rapid planes, \* 14 Ja 4

An Air India jet crashes atop Mont Blanc killing its 117 occupants very near the site of a 1950 Air India crash which took 48 lives, p. NF 4 F 38-39

Patrol boats in Tokyo Bay move near to wreckage of an airliner which crashed just before landing killing all 133 passengers who had boarded at Sapporo after attending the winter carnival, p. NF 18 F 32D

Photographer Ralph Morse's byliner profiles Astronauts Elliot See and Charles Bassett who were killed when their plane crashed last week over St. Louis, p. NF 11 Mr 34

A Dying Jet Falls on Fujiyama, B.O.A.C. jetliner carrying 90 vacationing Americans, most of whom worked for Thermo King Corp., crashes into Japan's Mt. Fujiyama killing all aboard only 18 hours after a Canadian Pacific plane crashed into Tokyo Bay killing all but eight aboard; sequence photos show flaming B.O.A.C. plane falling to earth, souvenir photos of victims, smoldering wreckage of earlier crash and coffins of its victims, p., c.p. 18 Mr 36-39

Closing Up the Gap in Jet-Age Air Safety. Photos record airlines' and federal agencies' efforts to improve air safety on land and sea, c.p. 15 Ap 36-43

Spotted plane of a South Vietnamese commando unit coincidentally soars over an exploding Viet Cong dam just as the charges which the unit had dropped, went off killing the spotted plane's pilot, p. NF 6 My 46A

Last Seconds of the Doomed Superjet XB-70. Sequence photos by John Zimmerman, who was aboard a nearby jet, record mid-air collision of famed experimental plane XB-70 and F-104 Starfighter which killed two of the U.S.'s best test pilots Joseph A. Walker and Maj. Carl S. Cross who were flying in formation, c.p., p. 24 Je 28-35

Lockheed Aircraft Corp. unveils a plywood model of its planned supersonic transport (SST) which will compete with a design from Boeing for the U.S. contract to produce a competitor for the British-French version now in the works, c.p. NF 1 Ja 34

Three-year-old Ted Weiborn runs along deserted corridor at Los Angeles International Airport as International Assn. of Machinists strike against and ground five major U.S. airlines and force travellers to

try such pioneer routes as New York via the polar route, p. NF 22 Ja 31

Vice President Hubert Humphrey walks in stooped position and inspects the controversial fighter-bomber F-111 (formerly the TFX) which was designed for the Air Force and Navy, p. NF 29 Ja 30A

The Pro with Laughing Eyes and Bitter Moods. Article by John R. McDermott pays tribute to Golfer Tony Lema who was killed with his wife when the small plane in which they were flying crashed on an Illinois golf course, p., c.p. 5 Ag 56-58

Huge rocket of a Saturn V launch vehicle is loaded into a Super Guppy, the world's largest-capacity airplane, to be flown from Los Alamitos, California, to Sacramento where it will undergo testing, p. NF 28 O 40A

\$50 Billion Battle to Build the Giant SST.

Photos by Cornell Capa, text by Chris Welles detail Boeing-Lockheed race for government SST contract; trace rivalry between developers of Boeing's variable sweep and Lockheed's fixed delta wing, c.p., p. 28 O 68-84

Textpiece by Keith Wheeler chronicles the events surrounding the disastrous end of the experimental XB-70 airplane which was destroyed when rammed by an F-104 Starfighter while flying in formation for publicity photos and SST research, killing pilots Joe Walker, Carl Cross and injuring Al White whose painful ejection from XB-70 is explained in detail; sequence drawing show the mid-air collision, p., c.d. 11 N 126-143

Apartment house roof in San Jose, Calif. bears imprint of body of 21-year-old Daniel Janzen who, a day after hearing from his draft board, rented a small plane and flew for about an hour before he seemingly jumped or fell to his death while the plane crashed in between two apartment houses miraculously injuring no one, p. NF 18 N 50

AIR POLLUTION See POLLUTION

ALABAMA See POLITICS

ALBEE, EDWARD See THEATER—A Delicate Balance

ALDRIDGE, JOHN W. See BOOKS—Time to Murder and Create

ALDRIN, EDWIN See SPACE TRAVEL 2 D 40

ALEXANDER, SHANA

Report details the President's visit to U.S. supply base at Cam Ranh Bay, Vietnam, \* 4 N 26

Feminine Eye Columns

Happy New Year, Dr. Brown! \* 7 Ja 20 A Ordinal to Choke a Sword-Swaller, \* 21 Ja 17

Don't Change a Hair for Me, Batman, \* 4 F 21

A Nonfictional Visit with Truman Capote, \* 4 P 22

Fathers and Small Sons, \* 11 My 20 Evolution of a Rebel Priest, \* 1 Ap 20

Lady Bird's Boat Ride, \* 15 Ap 34 A Big Mistake in London, \* 29 Ap 23

A Delicous Appeal to Unreason, \* 10 Je 29 Neglected Kids—that Bright Ones, \* 24 Je 26

It's the Idea that Offends, \* 8 Ja 17 On the Lookout for Lurleen, \* 22 Ja 19 Even Better than Batman, \* 5 Ag 22

A Reluctant Pilgrim to Paris, \* 19 Ag 18 Dublin is My Sure Thing, \* 2 S 8

The Gabbernot Has Got Me, \* 16 S 38 Culture's Big Super-event, \* 30 S 30B Hair is Terribly Personal, \* 14 O 40

The Nightclub Priest, \* 28 O 29 In 4 N 22B

I'd Know Him Anywhere, \* 25 N 36 Sugar Tonga and the Gush of Steam, \* 9 D 39

ALFRED, WILLIAM See THEATER—Hogan's Goat

ALLEN, IVAN See CIVIL RIGHTS 23 S 42B

ALTHOFF, ADOLF See ANIMALS 15 Ap 88-90

ALTMAN, CHINA See WOMEN

ALVIN (SUBMARINE) See SPAIN

AMERICAN REPUBLIC INSURANCE CO. See ARCHITECTURE

AMHERST COLLEGE See YOUTH

AMIS, KINGSLEY See BOOKS—The Anti-Death League

AMUARA, CORAZON See CRIME 29 Ja 18-27

AN-AN (PANDA) See ANIMALS 11 N 93-94

ANCIENT ROME See ROMAN EMPIRE

ANDERSON, ELGA See ACTORS & ACTRESSES 28 Ja 40-51

ANGELOFF, SAM See VIETNAM

ANGLICAN CHURCH See RELIGION 1 Ap 32-32A

ANIMALS

See also MISCELLANY

President Johnson, who has been sending peace overtures to North Vietnam, names one of his beagle puppies Ho Chi Him, p. NF 21 Ja 80D

Concentration Camps for Dogs. Photos by Stan Wayman and text by Michel Silva reveal plight of dogs, many of them stolen family pets, kept by unscrupulous dealers who sell them to medical research labs; chronicles raid by Humane Society of the U.S. on dealer Lester Brown's animal compound where agents found starving, crippled and dead animals, p. 4 F 22-29. Mr. and Mrs. John Eldred and their lion cubs are asked, by police, to leave Monterey Park, Calif., after complaints by residents, p. NF 18 Mr 46.

Bulldogging the Elk. Game wardens in New Mexico are using helicopters to zero in and tag a representative number of the elk population in an effort to conserve the once-almost-extinct animal, p. 18 Mr 101-102.

Ungushy Film Keeps Elsa Honest. Richard Schickel reviews movie *Born Free*, the story of Elsa the lion cub who became the pet of Joy Adamson (who wrote the book) and her game warden husband, \* REV 8 Ap 16.

An elephant ambles through a Minneapolis department store, looking for the trunk department, in a stunt staged by the store and a circus, p. NF 15 Ap 59.

Great New Circus Act. Animal trainer Adolf Althoff has trained a Siberian tiger named King to ride a fearless horse named Tiger, protected by a leather, metal and zebra-skin shield, in a highly unusual act appearing in Ringling Bros. circus, p., e.p. 15 Ap 88B-90.

Herd of cattle breaks loose from a slaughterhouse pen in Hialeah, Fla., and, after charging through the town, ends up in a front yard where police gunned-down 37 animals when roundup attempts failed, p. NF 6 My 46.

President Johnson's pet Beagle, Him, shown with Lucy, is killed by a car just a year and a half after his sister Her died from swallowing a stone, p. NF 24 Je 36.

Secretary of Agriculture Orville Freeman pauses to feed a deer while visiting the Todaiji temple in the ancient Japanese city of Nara, p. NF 15 JI 27.

Wait Till Next Year. Bronx Zoo gets a new male companion named U Mishmi for its female takin Gracie but U Mishmi's youth prevents him from being interested in Gracie's advances. Two other members of the animal kingdom, pandas named Chi-Chi of the London zoo and An-An who are the only pandas outside of Red China, have been united in An-An's home at the Moscow zoo in hope of increasing the panda population, p. 15 JI 66A-66B.

Womb with Windows. Dr. Donald Pickering at University of Nevada's Laboratories of Human Development builds a womb which can keep monkey fetuses alive in a substitute womb, a silicone rubber tank, while still connected to mother by the umbilical cord affording scientists a firsthand view of the gestation process, p. 29 JI 65-66.

Splashy Open Season on Deer. As heavy rains and drainage from farm areas inundate Everglades, Florida Game Commission sends in helicopters and airboats loaded with rangers to chase down water-logged deer who wrestle with their rescuers, p. 12 Ap 58-59.

Excerpts from Robert Ardrey's book *The Territorial Imperative* present theory that the strongest drive within man and animals is possession of territory, p., e.p. 26 Ap 49-58; 2 S 50-59.

A Forsaken Pair of Rare Specimens. Two rare snow leopards named Shadow and Sherpa born at the Bronx Zoo and abandoned by their mother are cared for by zoo Curator Hugh House whom they regard as their mother, p. 7 O 121-123.

Immersion in Life. Textpiece by Ann Morrow Lindbergh relates her profound experience in Africa on safari, an event which made her keenly aware of a sense of connection with animals; accompanying photos show wild animals in their native habitat, African sunrise, p., e.p., e.cov. 21 O 88-99.

Lions Loos on a Lonely Road. Sequence shots show lions loose in French countryside after truck collided with their parked wagon, p. 28 O 99-100.

Chi-Chi Hates An-An but Loves Men. London Zoo's prize panda Chi-Chi returns from her tryst in the Moscow Zoo with An-An still unattached. Reports from Moscow by Peter Young and from London by Rudolph Chelminski examine what went wrong and note that the pandas will have another go at becoming parents if Moscow sends An-An to London, p. 11 N 93-94.

Shaggy Dog Racing. Dog lovers who've grown bored with walking their pets around show rings have taken to fun-only dog-racing and at Millbrook, N.Y., gazehounds (explained) "such as Afghans, deerhounds and such improbable breeds as dachshunds take to the race course, creating funny sights for those accustomed to seeing only greyhounds race, p. 18 N 151-154.

Heavyweight High Jump. Twelve-foot-long "false killer" whale Makapuu has been trained to jump at hand signal as high as 23 feet from the water to get fish from her teacher perched under yardarm of boat, p. 25 N 121-124.

A Submarine Bone-Chaser. Three-and-a-half-year-old German shorthaired pointer named Bellybutton not only swims but dives, staying underwater as long as 15 seconds to retrieve a bone at a pool's bottom. Owner Roy H. Rogers of Reseda, Calif., is planning a show business career for dog, p. 2 D 125-127.

The Power of Seeing. Portfolio of contemporary photographs demonstrates the poignant simplicity of modern photography; pictures include leopard with its kill by John Dominic, c.p. 23 D 138.

ANTARCTICA See SHIPS 28 Ja 28-28A

## ANTHROPOLOGY

Excerpts from Robert Ardrey's book *The Territorial Imperative* present theory that the strongest drive within man and animals is possession of territory, p., e.p. 26 Ap 49-58; 2 S 50-59.

Our Only Look at a Lost Race. Scientific expedition led by Dr. Richard van Hoogstraten finds 72-year-old man known as Tsatsa is the sole survivor of a legendary non-Negroid tribe of "river Bushmen" akin to Hottentots who once ruled the Okavango swamps of Botswana (formerly Bechuanaland). Reg Shay reports on the expedition's trip through the crocodile-infested swamps to track down Tsatsa whose descendants have intermarried with Bantu tribesmen, c.p., map 9 D 135-139.

ANTIBODIES See MEDICINE 18 F 56-59

ANTOINE (SINGER) See MUSIC 19 Ag 12

ANZIO (SHIP) See SHIPS 15 Ap 49

APARTHEID See SOUTH AFRICA

ARCHAEOLOGY See EGYPT

## ARCHITECTURE

See also HOUSES & HOUSING

Total Design on a Grand Scale. Photos of the CBS building in New York and American Republics Insurance Co. headquarters in Des Moines, Iowa, illustrate "total design," the complete integration of architecture and interior design in new office buildings. Chris Welles byliner discusses pros (e.g. increased efficiency) and cons (e.g. stifled individuality) of working in surroundings with prescribed details such as placement of company-supplied ashtrays, p., e.p. 29 Ap 50-60.

Must This Mansion Be Destroyed? Photo essay by Henri Dauman spotlights the exotic splendors of Olana, home of 19th Century landscape artist Frederic E. Church who built his mansion overlooking the Hudson River in a "Persian" design and filled it with Oriental artifacts and his own works; a committee is working to preserve Olana because Church's heirs want to sell it, p., e.p., r., c.r. 13 My 64-80.

The Splendid World of Stanford White. Photo essay by Toni Frissell and Aline Saarinen's textpiece spotlight Architect Stanford White and his great creations which belong to another, very opulent era; his great-great grandchildren pose in memorable White buildings, c.p., p. 16 S 87-108.

Busy Remodeler of the World. Photos, quotes and comments made to Diana Lurie profile City Planner Constantinos Doxiadis of Greece whose company Doxiadis Associates plans and refigures cities all over the world, p. CLOSE-UP 7 O 55-60.

Ziggurat for Whitney's Art. Photos spotlight New York's new Whitney Museum of American Art, an unusual ziggurat-shaped (explained) edifice designed by Marcel Breuer, p., e.p. 7 O 95-100.

A Poet with a Slide Rule. Photos, quotes and Jim Hicks byliner profile Poet-Scientist Pict Hein of Denmark whose versatility in creating poems he calls "grooks" and in solving an architectural problem, with a design called "super-ellipse," have made him a well-known personality in Scandinavia, p., e.p. 14 O 55-66.

ARDEN, ELIZABETH See WOMEN 28 O 40D

ARDREY, ROBERT See ANTHROPOLOGY

ARKIN, ALAN See ACTORS & ACTRESSES 22 JI 33-38

ARMED FORCES See DRAFT (MILITARY); VIETNAM

ARMSTRONG, LOUIS (SATCHMO) See MUSIC 15 Ap 92-116

ARMSTRONG, NEIL See SPACE TRAVEL

ARMY See VIETNAM

ARMY & NAVY STORES See FASHION 15 JI 83-84

ARNALL, ELLIS See POLITICS 28 O 2B

ART

Happy New Year. Dr. Brown! Shana Alexander recounts simultaneous firing and quitting of Los Angeles' Museum Director Dr. Richard Brown; indicates incident heralds coming dispute over who should decide public policy on art, the fund-raisers and trustees or the art professionals, \* FEM 7 Ja 29.

Beanery Built for Art. Artist Edward Kienholz builds a replica of a Los Angeles bar called Barney's Beanery, completely equipping his pop-junk art creation with plastic food and drinks, recorded music, kitchen-and-bathroom odor, and life-size, clock-faced customers, p., e.p. 14 Ja 78-83.

Giacometti: The Career and Quest of a Great Sculptor. Photos by Herbert Matter spotlight sculptor Alberto Giacometti (obit.) and his works of art, prized by collectors around the world; text by Mercedes Matter reveals the artist's relentless attempts to translate truth as he saw it and his peculiar sense of failure, p., e.p. 28 Ja 53-60.

Alluring Art of India. Photos by Henry Groskinsky depict 4th to 18th Century bronze sculptures and paintings from India, currently traveling the U.S. in two shows; text reviews Indian art history, c.p., e.p. F 48-58.

Henry Here, Henry There . . . Who Is Henry? Henry Geldzahler, associate curator of American art at New York's Metropolitan Museum is a popular figure among the avant-garde and jet set and a favorite subject for the unique new forms of expression used by today's artists; Henry seen in por-

traits by Marisol, Frank Stella and others, p., r. 18 F 41-46.

Calico Dames in a Frolic of Art. Photos spotlight the whimsical and exuberant female sculptures of artist Niki de St. Phalle (brf. biopers), who calls her creations "nanas," a French term for "dames," and makes them from wire and brightly-colored cloth and paint, c.p. 1 Ap 58-64.

First World Festival of Black Man's Art. Photo essay by Priya Ramrakha with Barry Farrell's textpiece spotlights Senegal's First World Festival of Negro Art conceived by President Senghor to demonstrate "Negritude" (explained), p., e.p. 22 Ap 83-88B.

The Enigmatic Visions of Rene Magritte. Artist Rene Magritte whose puzzling paintings are touring the U.S., explains his works notably *Golconde*, stands beside his paintings *Chateau of the Pyrenees*, *Homesickness*, *The Masterpiece or the Mysteries of the Horizon*, *Golconde*, *Blank Signature and Ready-made Bouquet*, c.r., p. 22 Ap 113-119.

Must This Mansion Be Destroyed? Photo essay by Henri Dauman spotlights Olana, home of 19th Century landscape artist Frederic E. Church who built his mansion in a "Persian" design and filled it with Oriental artifacts and his own works; a committee is working to preserve Olana as a museum though Church's heirs want to sell it, p., e.p., r., c.r. 13 My 64-80.

Market Research Art. British Sculptors Gerald Laing and Peter Phillips produce a new work entitled *Hybrid*, which employs modern industrial materials, and is the result of a market research project they conducted to ascertain the preferences of the 137 persons they polled, p. 20 My 71-77.

Art Collector Edward Ellicott discovers that two works in his collection are valuable Albrecht Dürer portraits done in 1499 of Hans Tucher and his wife Felicitas which were stolen during World War II from the Weimar museum in what is now East Germany and sold to Ellicott for \$200 in 1946 but only identified recently, c.r. NF 3 Je 34-35.

Sculptures in Motion. Photo essay by Henri Dauman spotlights the Kinetic Art of Jean Tingou and Nicolas Schöffer, creators of spirited machines which quiver through ever-changing movements. David Bourdon's byliner reports on Billy Klver, an engineer who helps build and service kinetic works, c.p., p. 12 Ag 40-49.

Photo essay by Yale Joel spotlights Psychedelic Art, a new hallucination-inducing art form which produces similar visions to those created by drugs such as LSD; psychedelic creations shown include those produced by Jackie Cassen, Rudi Stern, Richard Alder, Dr. Gerald Oster and USCO, a group that lives communally and develops works which have been touring the country, c.p., c.r., p., e. cov. 9 S 60-69.

A Game of Artful Match-ups. Elisabeth Stevens reviews *A Pageant of Painting from the National Gallery of Art*, edited by Huntington Cairns and John Walker, \* REV 23 S 22.

Ziggurat for Whitney's Art. Photo spotlight New York's new Whitney Museum of American Art, an unusual ziggurat-shaped (explained) edifice designed by Marcel Breuer.

Takeout profiles late Gertrude Vanderbilt Whitney who built the first Whitney Museum to house the collection of American art which she owned and had been refused by the Metropolitan Museum of Art, p., e.p. 7 O 55-60.

Triple Rediscovery of Rubens. Three long-missing works by Rubens are rediscovered in England: two at Christie's auction house; an oil sketch for the painting *Susanna and Delilah* brought in by an unsuspecting owner and now expected to bring \$75,000 at auction, painting *Judgment of Paris* which almost went unnoticed and is expected to bring about \$250,000; another painting *Daniel in the Lions' Den* is bought at Bonham's auction house for \$1,400 and resold to U.S. Natl. Gallery for \$400,000, r., e.p. 14 O 103-107.

Bob Hope stands quietly by as Sculptor Robert Berks finishes a clay bust of the comedian, a bronze casting of which will be placed in the Garden of the Patriots in Florida honoring his performances for GIs, p. NF 21 O 42B.

Wars of the Instant Medicis. Robert Wernick examines the thriving though sometimes embattled Los Angeles County Art Museum, discusses museum's inception, rich collection, fund-raising difficulties, resignation of first curator Ric Brown and appointment of Kenneth Donahue to replace him; museum's main benefactors noted, p., e.p. 28 O 102-116.

Painting by anonymous artist of nude on cliff above tunnel near Malibu Beach gets a coat of paint from police who fear ensuing monstrous traffic jams and their act brings forth the artist Lynne Seemayer who has bitter feelings toward the destruction of her masterpiece, p. NF 18 Ja 49.

Ravaged Realm of Art. Photo essay records the devastation wrought by floods to Italy's historic city of Florence, damaging many great works of art including Church of Santa Croce's great treasure Cimabue's *Crucifix* which is ruined beyond repair and Ghiberti's celebrated gilt bronze doors for the Baptistry, the *Gates of Paradise*, five of which were dislodged and thrown into the mud but are repairable, c.p. 18 N 121-126.

We Must Help Save Florence. Editorial compares man-made flood of Abu Simbel to natural flood of River Arno which destroyed much of Florence as well as priceless art treasures and documents housed there.

Urging rescue of these symbols of Western patrimony, LIFE gives address of Committee to Rescue Italian Art (CRIA), to which contributions may be sent, \* 2 D 4.

The Terrible Plight of the Renaissance Land.

In aftermath of devastating floods, international teams work diligently to salvage Italian homes and art treasures; work on

Gaddi's *Last Supper* frescoes, Cimabue's *Crucifix*, in Florence's old straw market, at State Archives Restoration processes described, e.p., p., e.cov. 16 D 28-35.

ARTS & CRAFTS See HANDICRAFTS

ARZIV, ISRAEL See TRAVEL 25 F 74-86

ASHTON-WARNER, SYLVIA See BOOKS

—Greenstone

## ASIA

L.B.J.'s Foreign Policy Successes. Editorial views the Johnson Administration's foreign policies, claiming many successes as opposed to the disasters frequently stressed by critics, sees vast improvement of U.S. position in Asia especially with news from Vietnam militarily and politically on the upswing, \* 24 Je 4.

When Free Asians Get Together. Editorial sees many benefits to be derived by President Johnson's attendance at the Manila Conference this month when leaders of seven Asian nations will assemble to discuss Asia's future security and development and help formulate whatever new peace offensive for Vietnam may be in the offing; notes U.S. must play a different role in Asia and cites the trouble spots which remain, \* 14 O 6.

The Pedernales Flows into the Pacific. Hugh Sidey compares President Johnson's paternalistic attitude toward Asia, where he is now on tour, to his feelings about Texas' hill country; underlines President's sincerity in wanting to be known as 'the Pacific President' and bringing New Deal benefits to Asia, p. 28 O 46.

In Asia a Reassuringly Real First Lady. Shana Alexander reports on Mrs. Lyndon Johnson's amazing performance as First Lady on her journey through Asia with the President on route to the Manila conference, \* FEM 4 N 22B.

He Was Mr. Equal. Not Mr. Big. Hugh Sidey reports on President Johnson's uncharacteristically mild-mannered behavior at the Manila Conference, p. PRES 4 N 36.

A Visit of Heart, a Mission of Purpose. Photo essay spotlights President Johnson's trip through Asia culminated by the Manila Conference. Reports by Shana Alexander, Don Mosey and Richard Stolley respectively detail the President's visit to U.S. supply base at Cam Ranh Bay, Vietnam, Manila's preparations for the conference which President and Mrs. Marcos topped off with a fiesta, the accomplishments of the conference which six Asian nations and the U.S. attended, c.p., e.cov. 4 N 24-35.

Thailand and Korea stage colorful ceremonies and give enthusiastic welcomes to President and Mrs. Johnson as they stop enroute home from the Manila Conference; Lady Bird presents flowers to Thai dancers, tours Bangkok's floating market, children wave U.S. and Thailand flags, Johnson lifts Korean child in Seoul, c.p. NF 11 N 44-45.

The Big Fellow Is a Part of Their Future. Hugh Sidey reports on the meaning of President Johnson's visit to Asia; to the people of the various countries he visited where progress is just beginning, is much treasured and holds a symbol of the greatness they hope to achieve; L.B.J. shown with Korean village elder Choi Shi Chong who took on a helicopter ride, p. PRES 11 N 54.

I'd Know Him Anywhere. Shana Alexander recounts her impressions of President Johnson during his tour of Asia, \* FEM 25 N 36.

ASINOF, ELIOT See BOOKS—Percentage Baseball

ASSASSINATIONS (OF HENDRIK VERWOERD) See SOUTH AFRICA (OF JOHN F. KENNEDY) See KENNEDY, JOHN F.

## ASTROLOGY

A Delicious Appeal to Unreason. Shana Alexander muses on the pleasures of astrology and horoscope-watching, \* FEM 27 My 18.

ASTRONAUTS See SPACE TRAVEL

ASWAN HIGH DAM See EGYPT

ATLANTA, GEORGIA See CIVIL RIGHTS

ATLANTA BRAVES See BASEBALL

AUCA INDIANS See RELIGION 2 D 42B

AUCHINCLOSS, LOUIS See AUTHORS; BOOKS—The Embezzler

AUCTIONS See MODELS

AUGUSTUS (CAESAR), EMPEROR OF ROME See ROMAN EMPIRE

AUSTIN, TEXAS See CRIME 12 Ag 24-31

## AUSTRALIA

Harold Holt, Australia's new prime minister since the resignation of Sir Robert Menzies, is an avid skindiver and is dubbed "007" by his family, including his three bikini-clad daughters-in-law, p. NF 28 Ja 28C.

## AUTHORS

Honor Spawns a Masterpiece. Richard Avendon's photos and Jane Howard's byliner spotlight Truman Capote and his much-heralded "non-fiction" novel *In Cold Blood*, detailing the six years Capote spent in gathering material for his book which recounts the murder of Herbert Clutter and his family in Garden City, Kansas, p. 7 Ja 58-76.

A New Honor and a New Novel. Photos and quotes profile Graham Greene, whose new book *The Comedians*, is about Haiti under "Papa Doc" Duvalier, p. CLOSE-UP 4 F 43-44.

A Nonfictional Visit with Truman Capote. Shana Alexander reports on her interview with Truman Capote, author of *In Cold Blood* which Capote has called a "non-fiction" novel, a term that has caused much

discussion and that he wishes he'd never used, \* FEM 18 F 22

Hot Spy Writer on the Lam. Hugh Moffett byliner profiles Britain's best-selling author, Len Deighton, p. 25 Mr 84-97

Urbane Echo of a Graceful Past. Photos and quotes from an interview with Sandra Davis profile Author-Lawyer Louis Auchincloss, whose books concern upper-class easterners and society's loss of classes, p. CLOSE-UP 15 Ap 53-57

A Big Mistake in London. Shana Alexander describes a dreadful visit in London with her "Favorite Author"; says she erred in trying to get too close to one she had admired so much for so long, \* FEM 29 Ap 23

Chick of the Literary Block. Perdita Huston byliner spotlights Caroline Glyn, an 18-year-old British author with three novels to her credit who comes from a somewhat nomadic family of writers, p. 13 My 59-60

Happiness Is Being Number 1. Textpiece by Jane Howard profiles Jacqueline Susann, author of best-selling book *Valley of the Dolls*, a novel about girls in show business whose lives are run by pills, p. 19 Ag 68-78

Japan's Dynamo of Letters. Photos, quotes and John Nathan's textpiece profile popular Japanese author Yukio Mishima who dabbles in other art forms and is also a passionate believer in physical fitness, p. CLOSE-UP 2 S 25-31

Specialist in Traitors, Spies and Weeds. Photos, quotes and Jim Hicks byliner profile Rebecca West, 73-year-old author whose new book *The Birds Fall Down*, a spy novel is the latest production of a varied writing career, p. CLOSE-UP 30 S 55-62

Excerpts from John Pearson's book *The Life of Ian Fleming* detail the life of James Bond's creator, p. r. cov. 7 O 102-118; 14 O 112-128

Can a Nice Novelist Finish First? Textpiece by James Howard profiles Author John Updike whose tenth book *The Music School* has just been published, a collection of 20 short stories. Updike, whose stories and characters are commonplace leads a prosperous life with his wife and four children in Ipswich, Mass., a surprising routine for a present-day writer. Takeout gives Updike's views on other writers, p. 4 N 74-82

Shmuel Yosef Agnon and Nelly Sachs, both Jewish writers in their 70's, meet for the first time in Sweden where they are honored as Nobel laureates in literature for representing "Israel's message to our time," p. NF 16 D 37

**AUTOMOBILE RACING**

Racing driver Johnny Rutherford thrusts his arms out to protect himself as his auto flips during a race, escapes with two broken arms, p. NF Ap 48

Henry Ford II and his wife Christina smile after Ford cars take first three places in the Le Mans 24 hours endurance race, the first U.S. victory in the event that should make the \$9 million spent by Ford worthwhile when it comes to selling new cars, p. NF 1 JI 34A

Flat-Out on the Big Curved Screen. Director John Frankenheimer combines book *The Cruel Sport* by Robert Daley with 1961 Grand Prix season for \$7 million. Cinorama film *Grand Prix*. Hugh Moffett describes racing, Formula 1 cars and incidents in filming of movie, c.p., p. 28 O 122-126B

**AUTOMOBILES**

Furo Over Car Safety. Photo from Mobil Oil Co.'s auto-safety campaign accompany Chris Wells' text on the rising concern about the safety of automobiles, which are attacked by Ralph Nader in his book *Unsafe At Any Speed* and by Congress, p. 25 Mr 39-42

Head-cracking Assault on the Problem of Car Safety. Photo essay spotlights the auto industry's experiments in improving the safety of its products. Dummies are used in simulated crashes, new safety features are shown, UCLA tests, p. c.p. 6 My 34-41

Why Keep Safety in the Dark? Editorial urges prompt action on automobile safety standards in accordance with Congressional legislation designed to cut down the number of accidents on the highway, a different bill than the auto safety bill which was so publicized during hearings; cites instances where improved highway lighting, which federal funds will provide, has lowered accidents, \* 2 S 4

The Great Race—Chevy vs. Ford. Michel Silva profiles the automobile industry's top competitors: Elliott M. ("Pete") Estes, head of General Motors Chevrolet Div., and Donald N. Frey, head of Ford Motor Company's Ford Div., who are good friends but hard at work to have their products in number one position for sales, a spot to which Ford has been inching ever closer since Mustang came out three years ago. G.M. now has a similar car called Camaro, and other auto makers are following suit, p. 14 O 131-136

New Spark for Old Electrics. Ford Motor Co. develops a new electric battery (advantages, disadvantages) which could revolutionize the auto industry by replacing air-polluting gasoline, p. 21 O 74A-74D

**AVALANCHES**

A Sea of Sludge upon Green Aberfan. Photos record tragic avalanche of coal waste (sludge) upon the Welsh village of Aberfan killing 150 townspersons, most of them children who were attending school which was nearly obliterated, c.p. 4 N 68-73

Aberfan's Farewell to Its Children. Jim Hicks reports on Aberfan, Wales' farewell to the young victims of the avalanche which killed 146 of its population, c.p. 11 N 105-106

**AVEDON, RICHARD** See AUTHORS 7 Ja 58-76; PHOTOGRAPHY 23 D 135-154

**AVGOLEMONO SOUP** See DINNERS 17 Je 116-120

**AVIS, WARREN** See HOUSES & HOUSING 6 My 116-122

**B**

**BABIES**

Diagnostic Palmistry. Drs. Ruth Achs and Rita Harper have discovered from studying palm prints of babies born of mothers who had German measles during their pregnancies that abnormal palm prints (types described), frequently found on such babies, often indicate the presence of congenital diseases, p. 25 F 88-89

Iran's nine-day-old Prince Ali Reza, is admired by his father and grandmother and held by his mother Empress Farah, p. NF 20 My 48B

Balloon To Save a Baby. Dr. William Rashkind of Children's Hospital in Philadelphia inserts a tiny rubber balloon in the groin of 16-day-old Bobby Weiner and snakes it up to rupture a partition in the baby's upper left heart chamber which enables oxygenated blood to start flowing through the aorta and halt the condition which made him a so-called "blue baby," p. d. 27 My 65-66

Beaming Cary Grant poses with his wife Dyan and their pretty baby daughter Jennifer, c.p., NF 8 JI 26

A Woman on Her Way to a Miracle. Eléanor Graves textpiece and Lennart Nilsson's photo essay record the pregnancy of Mrs. Margarette Fall of Stockholm quoting her feelings and experiences at various stages of the unforgettable event, p. cov. 22 JI 48-62B

**BACALL, LAUREN** See THEATER—Cactus Flower

**BACH, P.D.Q. (PETER SCHICKELE)** See MUSIC 25 F 16

**BAEZA, BRAULIO** See HORSE RACING

**BAILEY, RONALD**

Byliner with Alix Kerr profiles Dr. Michael DeBakey whose devotion to his work is his all-consuming interest, \* 6 My 92

Byliner describes work of Buzz (Edwin) Aldrin and Jim Lovell on Gemini 12 mission, p. 2 D 40-41

**BAKER, HOWARD** See POLITICS

**BALLARDO, RICARDO (MANITAS DE PLATA)** See MUSIC 18 N 16

**BALLET** See DANCING

**BALLOONS**

See also MEDICINE 27 My 65-66

High Hoist to 'Martian' Skies. NASA launches biggest balloon ever built in order to check out the feasibility of parachuting a package of life-detecting instruments to the surface of Mars, p. 21 O 55-59

Riding the Wind in a Balloon. Photos and Mary Leatherbee's byliner spotlight a ballooning trip she took across Holland with Capt. John Boesman of The Hague Balloon Club, a delightful trip with the wind, c.p., p. 18 N 68-74

**BALTIC SEA** See TRAVEL 4 Mr 26-27

**BALTIMORE ORIOLES** See BASEBALL

**BANNISTER, DWIGHT** See CHILDREN 4 Mr 101-102

**BAN THACH, VIETNAM** See VIETNAM 3 Je 26-33

**BARDOT, BRIGITTE** See ACTORS & ACTRESSES 29 JI 30A

**BARNEY'S BEANERY** See ART 14 Ja 78-83

**BARRETT, GEORGE** See POLICE

**BART (BAY AREA RAPID TRANSIT)** See SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.

**BARTH, JOHN** See BOOKS—Giles Goat-Boy

**BARZINI, LUIGI** See ROMAN EMPIRE

**BASCOM, WILLARD** See OCEANS

**BASEBALL**

New Union's Million-Dollar Pitch. World Champion Los Angeles Dodgers' superstar pitchers, Sandy Koufax and Don Drysdale, refuse to sign their contracts and are bargaining together for a three-year, \$1 million package, p. 1 Ap 77-78

Don't Bunt, the Gizmo Says Hit! Eliot Asinof reviews *Percentage Baseball*, Earnshaw Cook's computer analysis of the best way to play baseball, \* REV 15 Ap 17

Like "Gone With the Wind," Braves Take Atlanta. In the midst of legal turmoil, baseball's Braves leave Milwaukee where attendance had faltered and move to Atlanta which celebrates the occasion with jubilation unmatched since *Gone With the Wind* opened there in 1939, p. 22 Ap 77-78

Toughest Bird in Baltimore. Textpiece by John McDermott profiles tough Hank Bauer, manager of the Baltimore Orioles who are the best bet to win the American League pennant; anecdotes reveal ex-Marine Bauer's awesome candor, p. 8 JI 48A-48B

And Now—the Screwball. Baseball Coach John Herbold of Long Beach (Calif.) Polytechnic High School builds winning teams by using such strange devices and techniques as twisting bats, tying rope to batters' foot, having runners carry tumblers of soda, p. 29 JI 73-75

Princess Grace of Monaco tears around bases at baseball game in Monaco during "American Week," p. NF 5 Ag 34A

Ron Swoboda of the Mets strikes out at bat in Los Angeles as news of birth of his first child flashes on scoreboard, p. NF 23 S 42A

The Lame But Game Dodgers. Topping a long history of accident-proneness, the Dodgers entered the last two weeks of the sea-

son with 18 of 26 players ailing, though only pitcher Don Sutton is completely out of the lineup: Sandy Koufax, Maury Wills, Claude Osteen, Don Sutton, Lou Johnson, Bob Miller getting treatment for injuries, p. 23 S 58B-58C

Some Stars! Koufax fans the Babe. Sam Moore reports on new radio program *1966 Dream World Series*, computer programmed baseball games which feature great players from all eras against each other, \* REV 7 O 27

**BASKETBALL**

Duke's Full House of Court Kings. Duke University's head basketball coach Vic Bubas uses business-like techniques and psychology in running his team, now ranked No. 1 in the nation, p. 28 Ja 52A-52B

**BASSETT, CHARLES** See SPACE TRAVEL 11 Mr 34

**BATHING SUITS** See FASHION 22 Ap 44

**BATHROOMS**

March of Science on Privacy in the Home. Editorial bemoans the latest in privacy-invasion techniques, the Cornell Report on the inadequacy of the U.S. bathroom that sacrosanct haven which has long been regarded as an example of the superiority of American technology, \* 13 My 4

Blamed the Outmoded U.S. Bathroom. Michael Mok's byliner reports on the results of a Cornell University research study of the American bathroom, which is found to be full of flaws; study, headed by Prof. Alexander Kira, suggests new equipment of futuristic design that would improve hygiene, p. 20 My 84C-86

**BATMAN** See TELEVISION—BATMAN

**BATTERIES** See AUTOMOBILES

**BATTLE OF HASTINGS** See GREAT BRITAIN

**BATTLE OF THE SOMME** See GREAT BRITAIN

**BAUER, HANK** See BASEBALL

**BAUER, STANLEY** See MEDICINE 18 Mr 81-82

**BAVAGNOLI, CARLO**

Photos spotlight travel in Lebanon, \* 7 Ja 46-54A

Photo essay spotlights Pompeii, \* 25 Mr 56-73

**BAYONETS** See CIVIL RIGHTS

**BEAGLES** See ANIMALS

**BEAUTES**

George Harrison weds model Patricia Anne Boyd in a ceremony so unpublicized no fans turned up to screech at him, p. NF 4 F 37

"Beatortusu" in Tokyo. Photo essay and Jerryold Schechter's report focus on the Beatles visit to Tokyo where their enthusiastic fans prevented them from seeing any more of the city than the view afforded from their hotel window, e.p., e.r. 15 JI 71-74

John Lennon shaves his locks for a movie role, p. NF 16 S 49

**BEAUTY CONTESTS**

Heavyweight Grace Njoki wins the Miss Nairobi beauty contest more or less by default after no contestants showed up, p. NF 29 Ap 36

Nineteen-year-old Jayne Jarroo from Laverne, Okla., wins the 1967 Miss America crown, c.p. NF 23 S 42-42A

**BECHUANALAND** See BOTSWANA

**BEEF** See DINNERS

**BEENE, GEOFFREY** See FASHION 23 S 53-58A

**BEER CANS** See EXPLOSIONS

**BELAFONTE, HARRY** See TELEVISION—The Strollin' Twenties

**BELL, WILLIAM**

Photo essay features vividly-colored, boldly-printed textiles used in this year's fashions, \* 14 Ja 48-54A

Bright Summer of Turned-on Furniture. New summer furniture designed by photographer is brightly colored in calico, stripes and art nouveau patterns, c.p. 22 JI 86-87

**BELLYBUTTON (DOG)** See ANIMALS 2 D 125-127

**BELMONDO, JEAN-PAUL** See ACTORS & ACTRESSES 11 N 111-125

**BEN BARKA, MEHDI** See FRANCE 4 F 30-32B

**BENEVIDES, ANTOINE & ROBERT** See WEDDINGS

**BEN-GURION, DAVID** See ADENAUER, KONRAD

**RENTON, WILLIAM** See FRANCE 9 S 4

**BERGAMINI, DAVID** See BOOKS—Hirohito, Emperor of Japan

**BERGEN, CANDICE** See ACTORS & ACTRESSES 8 Ap 116-122

**BERKS, ROBERT** See ART 21 O 42B

**BERLIN, IRVING** See THEATER—Annie Get Your Gun

**BERNE, ERIC** See PSYCHIATRY

**BERNHARD, PRINCE OF THE NETHERLANDS** See NETHERLANDS

**BERRETTY, DOMINIQUE** See EARTHQUAKES

**BERTO, GIUSEPPE** See BOOKS—Incubus

**BERRIGAN, DANIEL & PHILIP** See RELIGION 24 Je 72-78A

**BESSMERTNOVA, NATALIA** See DANCING

**BEST FERTILIZERS CO.** See FOOD

**BETTITINI, ETIENNE** See CRIME 18 F 32B-32C

**BIEN HOA, VIETNAM** See VIETNAM 23 S 34-41

**BIERER, JOSHUA** See WOMEN 6 My 4

**BIKINIS** See FASHION

**BIMINI, BAHAMA ISLANDS** See U.S.—Congress 9 D 101-106A

**BIRDS**

The Wanderers from Paradise. Photos by Larry Burrows reveal the beauties of New Guinea's rare birds of paradise, which are threatened with extinction due to deprivations of plumage hunters; they are shown in Nondug sanctuary, a private refuge set up for them by Sir Edward Hallstrom, e.p., p. 13 Ap 68-75

Does Petey Boy Talk Dirty! Special Report by John Neary focuses on two Myna birds Petey Boy and Mickey in the Smithsonian National Zoological Park who recently caused quite a stir in Washington when two old ladies thought they heard a bird curse as they passed the cage, but investigation by zoo officials concluded that neither bird enunciates clearly and interpretation by the hearer has a lot to do with what a bird says, p. 24 Je 105-106

Geese on their way south from Hudson Bay overstay their welcome at Horicon National Wildlife Refuge in Wisconsin and when federal game wardens' attempt to chase them (firing blank-loaded cannons, dropping cherry bombs) indignant farmers report the birds gobble up crops and the state attorney general accuses the federal government of creating a public nuisance, p. NF 14 O 48-49

Pigeons Everywhere, Alas! Jack Fincher reports on furor over burgeoning pigeon population of San Francisco, a situation which brought out partisans of both sides anxious to save or get rid of the birds. A plan now under way has the S.P.C.A. trucking crates of pigeons to a secret destination where they are released with a week's supply of feed and water, p. 9 D 149-150

**BIRDS OF PARADISE** See BIRDS

**BIRTH CONTROL** See WOMEN 16 S 49

**BLACKMAN, HONOR** See JUDO

**BLINDNESS**

Music Soaring in a Darkened World. Thomas Thompson's textpiece profiles Negro Blues Singer and Musician Ray Charles who is a victim of narcotics addiction and has had a trying life, having been blind since he was seven, p. 29 JI 54-62

How to "See" Through the Ears. New electronic devices to aid the blind in navigation and learning are demonstrated for educators of the blind at M.I.T.'s Sensory Aids and Development Center, p. 30 S 65-72

Only One Twin Can See. Photos by Allan Grant show three-year-old twins Jeff and Lee Rubenstein and their normal development in spite of Lee's total blindness. Margery Byers details parents' struggle to accept the reality and provide best childhood for both boys, p. 28 O 89-96

**BLIZZARDS** See WEATHER

**BLOOD** See MEDICINE

**BLUE BABIES** See MEDICINE 27 My 65

**B.O.A.C.** See AIRPLANES 18 Mr 36-39

**BOAT RACING** See ACCIDENTS

**BODIES** See SUICIDE

**BOEING CO.** See AIRPLANES 28 O 68-84

**BOEN, FRANCE** See MUSIC 18 Mr 46

**BOMBS** See SPAIN; VIETNAM

**BOND, JAMES** See BOOKS—The Life of Ian Fleming

**BONDS** See GOVERNMENT BONDS

**BONFASTE, JORDAN**

Byliner reports the furor caused in Italy by Journalist-Anthropologist Gabriella Parca's book *The Sultans*, a study of the sexual behavior of Italian men, \* 4 F 81-84

Special Report examines J. J. Moon, whom surfers revere as number one but whose right to that throne is doubtful, \* 10 Je 81-82

Textpiece spotlights California gubernatorial campaign between Ronald Reagan and Pat Brown, \* 14 O 42-47

**BONNAY, CHARLES**

Photos focus on Capt. Pete Dawkins, serving as military adviser to a Vietnamese combat battalion, \* 8 Ap 91-100

Photos spotlight California gubernatorial campaign between Ronald Reagan and Pat Brown, \* 14 O 42-47

**BONKS**

The Aerodrome: Webster Schott praises Rex Warner's novel, \* 26 Ag 10

After Julius: Jane Claperton hails British novelist Elizabeth Jane Howard's well-told tale, \* 7 Ja 14

Against Interpretation: Robert Phelps reviews Susan Sontag's collection of critical essays in which she discusses all that is new in art, \* 21 Ja 8-10

Agree on Film: Excerpt from book reviews the career and artistry of movie comedian, Buster Keaton, \* 11 F 63-64

Aldous Huxley 1894-1963: Ray Bradbury reviews collection of memorial essays written by notable friends of Huxley, edited by Julian Huxley, \* 11 F 12

An Agent in Place: George Grella reviews Thomas Whiteside's biography of Swedish Col. Stig Wenerstrom's career as a Soviet spy, \* 29 JI 10-12

## Index, Vol. 60-61, 1966

**The Anti-Death League:** R. W. B. Lewis reviews Kingsley Amis' new novel; 19 Ag 8

**The Awakening Land:** Isaac Bashevis Singer reviews novel by Conrad Richter which is a volume containing three related works *The Trees, The Fields and The Town* about a family that dwells in the wilderness; \* 30 S 17

**Beggars on Horseback:** Walter Goodman reviews novel by James Mossman; \* 15 Jl 10

**The Birds Fall Down:** Spy novel is the latest production in Rebecca West's varied writing career; p. 30 S 55-62

**The Boston Strangler:** By Gerold Frank identifies the killer of a dozen Boston women as Albert DeSalvo; p. 7 O 48

**Breakthrough: The Saga of Jonas Salk:** Albert Rosenfeld reviews Richard Carter's chronicle of Dr. Salk's development of polio vaccine; \* 25 F 10

**Burn, Baby, Burn!:** By Los Angeles Times staffers Jerry Cohen and William S. Murphy records the 1965 race riots in Watts, p. c.p. 15 Jl 34-65

**The Captain:** Mark Rasovich reviews novel by Jan de Hartog; \* 2 D 12

**Center of the Storm:** John Scopes of the famous "Monkey Trial" of 1925 recalls his trial and conviction for teaching evolution in Dayton, Tenn. school with a memoir; Wayne Warga's byliner profiles Scopes today; p. 9 D 97-98

**Chaos Below Heaven:** Webster Schott reviews Eugene Vale's social science fiction novel; \* 28 Ja 8

**Chicken Inspector No. 23:** Ogden Nash happily reviews S. J. Perelman's book; \* 23 S 11

**Choice of Weapons:** Life photographer Gordon Parks reviews his decision to become a photographer; p. 28 Ja 62-69

**Churchill: Taken from the Diaries of Lord Moran:** . . . excerpts from the diaries of Winston Churchill's personal physician Lord Moran reveal many previously undisclosed facts about Britain's wartime leader; p. c.p. 22 Ap 92-110; 29 Ap 74-86

**The Collected Works of Jane Bowles:** Webster Schott reviews volume of Jane Bowles' works which includes a novel *The Serious Ladies* and a drama *In the Summer House*; \* 16 D 17

**Comedians:** Photos and quotes profile author Graham Greene; p. 4 F 43-44

**Conjectures of a Guilty Bystander:** Excerpts from book by Trappist Monk Thomas Merton give his views on the modern American and the problems that face him; p. 5 Ag 60-72

**Cries and Kibitzers, Kibitzers and Cries:** Conrad Knickerbocker reviews short story collection by Stanley Elkin; \* 14 Ja 8-10

**The Crying of Lot 44:** Walter Goodman reviews Thomas Pynchon's novel; \* 6 My R2

**Dirty Politics:** Editorial cites a new book by Bruce Feinor; \* 7 O 8

**A Dream of Kings:** Rex Warner reviews novel by Harry Mark Petrakis; \* 7 O 16

**Earthly Paradise:** Janet Flanner reviews collection of Colette's autobiographical writings which are placed in chronological order by editor Robert Phelps; \* 13 My 8-12

**Education by Uncles:** Abigail Adams Homans evokes the elegant era of her youth and sketches her gifted uncles: Henry, Charles Francis and Brooks Adams; p. 28 O 61-66

**Embezzler:** Leon Edel reviews Louis Auchincloss' novel; 11 F 10

**Fall of Paris, The Siege and the Commune: 1870-1:** Guy Endore reviews Alistair Horne's history of German conquering of Paris in the Franco-Prussian war and the Paris Commune formed by socialists and anarchists; \* 4 F 14

**The Farmer's Almanac:** Celebrates its 175th birthday this year with Editor Robb Sagedorph forecasting the weather a year in advance for five separate regions of the U.S.; p. 18 N 147-148

**Federal Tax Policy:** Editorial supports theory put forth in Joseph A. Pechman's book *Federal Tax Policy* that single persons are unfairly taxed; \* 30 S 8

**The Fixer:** Webster Schott reviews novel by Bernard Malamud; \* 16 S 14

**Forbush and the Penguins:** Franklin Russell reviews Graham Billing's autobiographical and allegorical novel; \* 25 Mr 12

**Games People Play:** By Dr. Eric Berne, discusses his swinging brand of psychiatry; p. 12 Ag 35-38

**The Gates of the Forest:** Webster Schott reviews Elie Wiesel's novel; \* 10 Je 17

**A Generous Man:** William McPherson reviews novel by Reynolds Price which continues the tale of the Mustian Family begun in his earlier works; \* 8 Ap 10

**Giles Goat-Boy:** Webster Schott reviews John Barth's novel of black humor; \* 12 Ag 10

**Gretnastone:** Sir Herbert Read reviews Sylvia Ashton-Warner's poetic new novel; \* 4 Mr 12

**Hannah Jackson:** Hugh Sidey examines Sherry Kafka's novel noting the powerful evocation of the Texas land and women and similarities of Hannah to the President's late mother Rebekah Baines Johnson; p. 16 D 42

**Hiroyuki, Emperor of Japan:** David Bergamini reviews Leonard Mosley's assessment of the emperor's 40-year reign; \* 17 Je 12-14

**A House in Order:** Wilfrid Sheed reviews Nigel Dennis' nightmarish novel; \* 9 D 12

**How To Make Yourself Miserable:** Jane Howard reviews guide to worrying by Dr. Dan Greenburg with Marcia Jacobs; \* 11 N 16

**Human Sexual Response:** Albert Rosenfeld reviews study by William H. Masters and Virginia E. Johnson, the result of an eleven-year research project into human sexual activity; \* 22 Ap 8-12

Photos, quotes and comments made to Will Bradbury profile co-authors Dr. William Masters and Mrs. Virginia Johnson; \* 24 Je 43-51

**In Cold Blood:** Richard Avedon photos and Jane Howard byliner spotlight Truman Capote's much-heralded new "non-fiction" novel; p. 7 Ja 55-76

Shana Alexander reports on her interview with Author Truman Capote; \* 18 F 22

**Incubus:** Wilfrid Sheed reviews novel by Italy's Giuseppe Berto; \* 18 F 8-14

**Indian Summer:** Wilfrid Sheed reviews novel by John Knowles; \* 5 Ag 8

**In the Name of Science:** Arthur Schlesinger, Jr. reviews book by Dr. H. L. Nieburg which examines how American society is evolving under the pressures of science, technology and war; \* 9 S 8

**John Buchan:** Charles Elliott reviews Janet Adam Smith's biography of the author-politician who rose to become Lord Tweedsmuir; \* 11 Mr 14

**Last Battle:** Thomas Carmichael reviews Cornelius Ryan's history of the fight for Berlin in World War II with material gathered from numerous interviews with people involved in the battle; \* 1 Ap 8-12

**The Last Gentleman:** Walter Goodman reviews novel by Walker Percy; \* 24 Je 20

**The Lie:** Wilfrid Sheed reviews Alberto Moravia's intellectual, intriguing and adventurous book; \* 8 Jl 8

**The Life of Ian Fleming:** Excerpts from John Pearson's biography profile the creator of James Bond; p. 7 O 102-118; 14 O 112-128

**Mask of Apollo:** Rex Warner reviews Mary Renault's novel; \* 28 O 16

**The Master Magicians:** Tom Pridgeaux reviews book by Walter Gibson which explores the careers and explains some tricks of nine famous magicians; \* 30 S 20

**A Matter of Time:** Webster Schott reviews book by Jessamyn West; \* 21 O 8

**Meditations:** Excerpts from writings of Marcus Aurelius reveal a first-rate classical mind; \* 3 Je 56-76A

**Miracle at Philadelphia:** Denis Brogan reviews Catherine Drinker Bowen's story of the formation of the U.S. Constitution; \* 25 N 13-19

**Mr. Clemens and Mark Twain:** John Kenneth Galbraith reviews Justin Kaplan's biography of great humorist Mark Twain; \* 24 Je 12

**Mother Night:** R. Z. Sheppard reviews two early novels by Kurt Vonnegut, Jr.; \* 8 Ap 15-16

**Mott the Hoople:** John Greenfield reviews novel by Willard Manus; \* 4 N 7-12

**The Music School:** Textpiece by James Howard profiles Author John Updike, an unpretentious young writer; p. 4 N 74-82

**Muzzy:** Emily Kimbrough reviews Charles W. Thayer's affectionate biography of his irrepressible mother Mrs. George Thayer; \* 1 Jl 17

**My Escape from the CIA (and Other Improbable Events):** Conrad Knickerbocker reviews short story collection by Hughes Rudd; \* 14 Ja 8-10

**The Naked Image:** Tom Pridgeaux lauds Harold Clurman's collection of theater reviews and essays covering the years 1958-66; \* 26 Ag 18

**New Azia:** Webster Schott reviews a novel by Charles Newman; \* 1 Jl 29

**Old Powder Man:** Robert Penn Warren reviews Joan Williams' novel; \* 20 My 10-18

**On Aggression:** Franklin Russell reviews Konrad Lorenz's book which argues that all behavior, animal or human, is the product of evolution; \* 3 Je 8-12

**Pagant of Painting from the National Gallery of Art:** Elisabeth Stevens reviews two volume set edited by Huntington Cairns and John Walker; \* 23 S 22

**Papa Hemingway:** John Ferris reviews A. E. Hotchner's biography of Ernest Hemingway; \* 15 Ap 10

**Paper Lion:** Loudon Wainwright praises Author George Plimpton who relates his experiences of a month in training with the Detroit Lions; \* 11 N 33

**Percentage Baseball:** Eliot Asinof reviews Earnest Cook's computer analysis of the best way to play baseball; \* 15 Ap 17

**Secret of Santa Vittoria:** Frank Kappeler reviews Robert Crichton's novel; \* 2 S 6

**A Sentence of Life:** Wilfrid Sheed reviews Julian Glog's novel; \* 6 My 10

**Something Terrible Has Happened:** By Peter Van Slingerland solves a 35-year-old case, involving the fatal shooting of Hawaiian Prizefighter Joseph Kahahawai, one of five suspects who'd been tried and freed for an alleged sexual attack on Mrs. Thomas Massie near Waikiki Beach; p. 7 O 49

**The Steagle:** Webster Schott reviews novel by Irvin Faust; 2 Jl 13

**Sultans:** Jordan Bonfante byliner reports the furor caused in Italy by journalist-anthropologist Gabriella Parca's Kinsey-like study of the sexual behavior of Italian men; p. 4 F 81-84

**Tai-Pan:** Webster Schott reviews romantic yarn about Hong Kong written by James Clavell; \* 27 My 10-12

**The Territorial Imperative:** Excerpts from Robert Ardrey's study present theory that strongest drive within man and animals is possession of territory; p. c.p. 26 Ag 40-58; 2 S 50-59

**The Thought of Mao Tse-tung:** Chinese weightlifting meet begins with the athletes holding aloft copies, and, in unison, reciting quotes before turning to the barbells; p. 14 O 50

**Time to Murder and Create:** Wilfrid Sheed reviews book by critic John W. Aldridge; \* 29 Ap 8-12

**Too Far to Walk:** Webster Schott reviews new novel by John Hersey; \* 18 Mr 17-23

**Tremor of Intent:** John Lord reviews Anthony Burgess's spy story; \* 14 O 10

**Two Under the Indian Sun:** Eleanor Perry reviews *Rudder and Jon Godden's* remembrances of their girlhood years in India; \* 5 Ag 10

**Valley of the Dolls:** Textpiece of Jane Howard profiles Jacqueline Susann, author of the best-selling book; p. 19 Ag 68-78

**The William Carlos Williams Reader:** Webster Schott reviews selected volume of poetry from the writings of one of the most American of poets; \* 18 N 8-16

**Witness to Our Time:** Excerpts from Alfred Eisenstaedt's book present some of the great photographs he took in his many years behind the camera; p. c.p. c.cov. 16 S 110A-118

**The Years Between the Wars:** Author Jonathan Daniels who discloses President Franklin D. Roosevelt's long friendship with Mrs. Lucy Mercer Rutherford, writes to explain why he included that fact, which takes only two pages in the book; p. c.p. c.r. 2 S 44-49

**BORMAN, FRANK** See SPACE TRAVEL

**BOSTON, MASS.** See CRIME 7 O 48

**BOTSWANA**

Malanga tribesmen and Royal Irish Fusiliers perform as the British protectorate of Bechuanaland now named Botswana gets its independence; p. NF 14 O 50

**BOULAT, PIERRE** See TRAVEL 2 S 34-42A

**BOULDER, COLO.** See HOUSES & HOUSING 5 Ag 74-80

**BOURDON, DAVID** See ART 12 Ag 40-49

**BOWEN, CATHERINE** DRINKER See BOOKS—Miracle at Philadelphia

**BOWLES, JANE** See BOOKS—The Collected Works of Jane Bowles

**BOXING**

Boxing's Cassius Clay sounds off as his draft board reclassifies him 1-A, claiming he has no quarrel with the Viet Cong, but he apologizes when Illinois Gov. Kerner urges the state athletic commission to reconsider licensing the soon-to-be Clay-Terrell fight; p. NF 1 Mr 24C

Heavyweight champ Cassius Clay retains his title in Toronto fight with Canada's George Chuvalo who is the first man to stay on his feet for 15 rounds with Clay, and also has the dubious distinction of being the first fighter in memory to be given unlimited use of below-the-belt punches; p. NF 8 Ap 43

Cassius Clay rides atop camel on visit to Egypt following his defeat of Henry Cooper; \* NF 10 Je 47

**The Redemption of the Champion:** Gordon Parks profiles Cassius Clay with whom he met in Miami and London and portrays the heavyweight champ as a more responsible, less garrulous, figure; p. 9 S 76-84

The Power of Seeing. Portfolio of contemporary photographs includes boxer Jersey Joe Walcott by Herb Scharfman; p. 23 D 140

**BOYCOTS** See WOMEN 4 N 57-58

**BOYD, ALAN** See TRANSPORTATION

**BOYD, MALCOLM** See RELIGION 28 O 29

**BOYD, PATRICIA ANNE** See BEATLES

**BRADBURY, RAY**

Reviews *Aldous Huxley 1894-1963*, a collection of memorial essays written by notable friends of Aldous Huxley, edited by Julian Huxley; \* 11 F 12

Profiles Dr. William Masters and Mrs. Virginia Johnson, co-authors of *Human Sexual Response*; p. 24 Je 49

Textpiece chronicles the case of young leukemia victim Mike Parker; \* 18 N 90

**BRADNICK, PEGGY** See KIDNAPING

**BRADY, IAN** See CRIME 12 Ag 60-70

**BRAIN** See MEDICINE 11 Mr 63-66

**Brake, Brian** See ROMAN EMPIRE

**BRANDO, MARLON** See MOVIES—A Countess from Hong Kong

**BRAZIL** See FLYING SAUCERS

**BREAM, JULIAN** See MUSIC 4 N 12

**BRECHT, BERTOLT** See THEATER

**BRÉSLIN, JIMMY** See NEWSPAPERS

**BREUER, MARCEL** See ARCHITECTURE

**BRIGHAM, ROBERT** See U.S.S.R.

**BRITISH GUIANA** See GUYANA

**BRODER, DAVID** See POLITICS 15 Ap 6

**BROGAN, DENIS W.** See BOOKS—Miracle at Philadelphia

**BRONX ZOO** See ANIMALS 15 Jl 66A-66B; 7 O 121-123

**BROOK, JOHN** See PHOTOGRAPHY 23 D 135-154

**BROOKE, EDWARD W.** See POLITICS

**BROWER, DAVID** See CONSERVATION

**BROWER, BROCK**

Reviews television coverage of the war in Vietnam, lauding CBS' *Where We Stand* and NBC's *Vietnam: December 1965*; \* 21 Ja 15

Byliner profiles Arkansas' controversial Senator J. William Fulbright; \* 13 My 92-117

**BROWN, BRUCE** See MOVIES—Endless Summer

**BROWN, EDMUND G. (PAT)** See POLITICS

**BROWN, JIMMY** See FOOTBALL

**BROWN, LESTER W.** See ANIMALS

**BROWN, RICHARD F.** See ART 7 Ja 20

**BUBAS, VIC** See BASKETBALL

**BUCHAN, JOHN** See BOOKS—John Buchan

**BUCKLEY, WILLIAM F.** See TELEVISION—Firing Line

**BUDDHISM** See VIETNAM

**BUGGING** See ESPIONAGE 20 My 38-47

**BULGARIA** See EUROPE

**BULLFIGHTING**

Spain's daredevil matador El Cordobes assumes head over heels position atop bull who later gashed him in the leg at Mont-de-Marsan, France; p. NF 5 Ag 34-34A

**BULLOCK, WYNN** See PHOTOGRAPHY 23 D 135-154

**BURGESS, ANTHONY** See BOOKS—Tremor of Intent

**BURLESQUE** See THEATER—This Was Burlesque

**BURLINGTON, VT.** See FAMILIES

**BURNS, J. CLEMENT** See RELIGION 24 Je 72-78A

**BURNS, JAMES** MacGREGOR See POLITICS 15 Ap 6

**BURROWS, LARRY**

See also VIETNAM

Photos profile India's Prime Minister Indira Gandhi; \* 25 Mr 75-78D

Photos reveal the beauties of New Guinea's rare birds of paradise; \* 15 Ap 68-75

Photo essay focuses on Rhodesia which, in the face of the world opposition, continues its white minority rule under Ian Smith; \* 27 My 22-31

**BURTIN, WILL** See GENETICS

**BURTON, RICHARD**

Liz Launches 1,000 Ships. Richard Burton and Elizabeth Taylor journey to Oxford University to play in a production of Christopher Marlowe's *Doctor Faustus* to raise money for a new college theater workshop as a special favor to Burton's old tutor Professor Nevill Coghill. Rhodes Scholar Mike Smith reports on the production's preparation and reception; p. c.p. 4 Mr 78-80A

A Surprising Liz in a Film Shock. Elizabeth Taylor and Burton star in film *Who's Afraid of Virginia Woolf?*; p. 10 Je 87-98

What Film Has Done for Virginia. Richard Schickel reviews movie version of Edward Albee's drama *Who's Afraid of Virginia Woolf?*; \* 22 Jl 8

And Elizabeth Taylor pose on the set of film version of *Doctor Faustus* which they are making in Rome with the proceeds going to the drama center at Oxford University; p. NF 9 S 34A

**BUSHMEN** See ANTHROPOLOGY

**BUSINESS & INDUSTRY**

Jack Dreyfus, Maverick Wizard behind the Wall Street Lion. Marshall Smith profiles Jack Dreyfus, founder of the booming \$1.3 billion Dreyfus Fund whose brilliant and unorthodox management of the mutual fund and approach to the stock market have reaped huge profits; p. 11 F 70-82

Queen of Corporate Gadflies. Photos and Nancy Fraser's byliner profile flamboyant Wilma Soss who makes it her business to attend stockholders' meetings of corporations in which she owns shares and berate the executives; p. 18 Mr 115-123

The New Penn Central, a Precedent. Editorial lauds the Interstate Commerce Commission's decision to allow merger of the Pennsylvania and New York Central railroads but questions their refusal to allow merger of the Great Northern, Northern Pacific and Chicago, Burlington & Quincy; notes railroads' burdens which make them barely profitable and that with intelligent mergers railroads would have funds to expand and provide better service; \* 13 My 4

Mysterious businessman Howard Hughes places his \$566 million controlling share of Trans World Airlines on sale in the second largest stock offering in history; p. NF 13 My 45

The Busiest Copycat of Them All. Photos, quotes and Jane Howard's byliner profile Sol Linowitz, Board Chairman of Xerox Corp. and a possible Democratic candidate for New York governor; p. CLOSE-UP 1 Jl 69-76

The Tangled Tower of CATV. Chris Welles byliner examines the complexities of the burgeoning CATV (Community Antenna Television) industry, a communications concept that improves TV reception in hard-to-reach areas, threatens networks' rights, but is such a hot business property that all kinds of industry are interested; p. 18 N 53-57

**BYERS, MARGERY**

Excerpts from conversations with candidate for Mass. Attorney General Edward Brooke, who is running for retiring Sen. Leverett Saltonstall's seat in Congress; \* CLOSE-UP 8 Ap 61

Text profile George Hamilton; \* CLOSE-UP 13 My 51-56

Byliner details the struggle of Joel and Lois Rubenstein, parents of three-year-old twins Jeff and Lee who is blind; \* 28 O 89-96

**BYRD, HARRY** See U.S.—Congress

CALIFORNIA See POLITICS  
 CALIFORNIA, UNIVERSITY OF (BERKELEY) See COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES  
 CALIFORNIA, UNIVERSITY OF, HORMONE RESEARCH LABORATORY See MEDICINE 14 O 93-96  
 CALISTHENICS See CHINA 11 Mr 72-76  
 CAMBODIA See FRANCE 16 S 44-47  
 CAMERAS See PHOTOGRAPHY  
 CAMPAIGNS See POLITICS  
 CAMPBELL, ROBERT See MEDICINE 18 F 56-69  
 CAMPION, HUBERT Le See IRAN  
 CAM RANH BAY, VIETNAM See VIETNAM  
 CANADA

Gerda Cooks Up a Canadian Stew. Canada is hit by scandal as Liberals accuse former Tory cabinet ministers of having been involved with Gerda Munsinger, a sexy German hinted to be a Russian spy and thought dead until she turned up in Germany, denied the spy charges and told of friendship with former Associate Minister of Defense Pierre Sevigny, p. 25 Mr 105-106  
 Photo essay by Bill Erdridge and Richard B. Stolley's report chronicle President Johnson's trip in Air Force One to Campobello Island to confer with Lester Pearson, p. c.p. 2 S 12-17

CANCER See MEDICINE 18 N 88-116A  
 CANNON, DYAN (MRS. CARY GRANT) See BABIES 8 JI 26  
 CANS See EXPLOSIONS; FASHION 9 D 75-76  
 CANTERBURY, ARCHBISHOP OF See RELIGION 1 Ap 32-32A  
 CANUTT, YAK See MOVIES—Khartoum  
 CAPA, CORNELL See AIRPLANES 28 O 68-84  
 CAPE KENNEDY See MISSILES & ROCKETS; SPACE TRAVEL  
 CAPOTE, TRUMAN See AUTHORS; PARTIES  
 CAPP, AL See POLITICS 22 JI 19  
 CAPS See FASHION 15 JI 83-84  
 CARD FORMATIONS See CHINA  
 CARDINALE, CLAUDIA See ACTORS & ACTRESSES 8 JI 52-56  
 CARL GUSTAF, PRINCE OF SWEDEN See SWEDEN  
 CARLTON, HELEN See FASHION 25 N 132-136  
 CARMICHAEL, THOMAS See BOOKS—The Last Battle  
 CARNABY ST. FASHIONS See FASHION  
 CAROLINE COUNTY, VA. See LAWS  
 CARPENTER, ART ESPENET See HOUSES & HOUSING 9 D 140  
 CARPENTER, WILLIAM See VIETNAM 8 JI 59-69  
 CARTER, RICHARD See BOOKS—Breakthrough: the Saga of Jonas Salk  
 CARTIER-BRESSON, HENRI See PHOTOGRAPHY 23 D 135-154  
 CASALS, PABLO See MUSIC  
 CASPER, BILLY See GOLF  
 CASSELL, SYLVIA See MEDICINE 15 Ap 79-80  
 CASTLE, WENDELL See HANDICRAFTS  
 CASTLES See TRAVEL 2 S 34-42A  
 CATHOLIC CHURCH, ROMAN See RELIGION  
 CATS See MISCELLANY  
 CATTLE See ANIMALS  
 CATV (COMMUNITY ANTENNA TELEVISION) See BUSINESS & INDUSTRY  
 CAUCASUS MOUNTAINS See RUSSIA 16 S 121-127  
 CEFALU, ITALY See TRAVEL 25 F 74-86  
 CELLISTS See MUSIC  
 CELLS See MEDICINE 18 Mr 81-82  
 CEMETRIES See FRANCE 10 Je 40-41  
 CENSORSHIP

What Is Dirty? The Court Fogs It Up. Editorial criticizes the Supreme Court for confusing the definition of pornography in two new decisions: the first, based on points (noted) in the 1957 Roth case, declares Massachusetts wrong for banning the book *Funny Hill*; the second convicts publisher Ralph Ginzburg of pornography for his use of "titillating" advertising for his defunct magazine *Eros*, \* 1 Ap 4  
 Dissent to the High Court's Harsh Verdict. Loudon Wainwright airs his dissatisfaction with the Supreme Court's ruling against Ralph Ginzburg for using the U.S. mails to distribute his publications *Eros*, *Liaison* and the *Housewife's Handbook on Selective Promiscuity*, which the court in a 5-4 decision ruled obscene (court definition), \* VIEW 22 Ap 26

A Surprising Liz in a Film Shock. Thomas Thompson's byliner reports on the censorship problems the film *Who's Afraid of Virginia Woolf?* faces for its frankness and profanity, p. c.cov. 10 Je 87-98  
 CENTRAL PARK (NEW YORK CITY) See DANCING  
 CERNAN, EUGENE See SPACE TRAVEL 17 Je 36-39  
 CHAMONIX, FRANCE See ACCIDENTS; FASHION 18 F 99-104  
 CHAPLIN, CHARLIE See ACTORS & ACTRESSES 1 Ap 80-86; 11 Mr 88-91  
 CHARLES, RAY See MUSIC 29 JI 54-62  
 CHARLES RIVER See CREW RACING  
 CHATEAU DE GOUTELAS See MUSIC 18 Mr 46  
 CHAVEZ, CESAR See LABOR  
 CHEFS See FOOD  
 HELMINSKI, RUDOLPH

Byliner records trip with Sven-Erik Lemberg and Photographer Terence Spencer in a diesel-powered truck called a Unimog across the frozen Baltic Sea from Mariehamn (Island) to the Swedish coastal town of Grisselhamn, \* NF 4 Mr 26-27  
 Reports from Paris on popular folk-rock Singer Antoine who has been challenged as a teen-age idol by a rival named Edouard, \* REV 19 Ag 12

Reports from The Hague on rift in Chinese-Dutch relations over the death of Chinese Engineer Hsu Tzu-tsai, \* NF 19 Ag 30B  
 Reports from London on what went wrong when London's Zoo's panda Chi-Chi failed to mate with Moscow Zoo's An-An, \* 11 N 93-94  
 Byliner profiles Actor Jean-Paul Belmondo, \* 11 N 118-125  
 Quotes and comments profile Lynn Redgrave, \* 18 N 66

CHEVROLET CAMARO See AUTOMOBILES 14 O 131-136  
 CHIANG KAI-SHEK See CHINA  
 CHICAGO, ILL.

Speck: Handled with Care. Editorial commends Chicago police for their handling of Richard Speck, the chief suspect in the mass murder of eight student nurses, \* 29 JI 4  
 Who the Gentle Victims Were. Textpiece by Loudon Wainwright accompanied by photos profiles the three young Philippine graduate nurses, and five American student nurses from South Chicago Community Hospital who were brutally murdered in their apartment residence and the miraculous survival of Corazon Amurao who crawled under a bed to hide from the murderer. Takeout briefly describes accused murderer Richard Speck, c.p. p., c.cov. 29 JI 18-27

Illinois National Guardsmen stand poised for trouble with bayonets at the ready in the glare of street lights as racial violence erupts in Chicago and other cities all over the country, c.p. NF 29 JI 28

White residents of Chicago Lawn and Belmont-Cragin stage white backlash demonstration to prevent civil rights marchers from integrating housing there, p. NF 19 Ag 30-30A  
 New Charisma for Chicago. Photo essay by Howell Conant spotlights smart new clothes for evening modeled amid Chicago's exciting new architecture and other interesting sights, c.p. 11 N 84-91

CHICAGO, BURLINGTON & QUINCY RAILROAD See BUSINESS & INDUSTRY

CHI-CHI (PANDA) See ANIMALS 15 JI 66A-66B; 11 N 93-94

CHICKEN See DINNERS

CHICO, CALIF. See PHOTOGRAPHY 23 D 80-89

CHILD, JULIA See FOOD 21 O 45-52

CHILDREN  
 Battle for a Little Boy. Seven-year-old Mark Painter is the object of a controversial case between his father and maternal grandparents the Dwight Bannisters who were awarded his custody by the Iowa Supreme Court because Mark's father Harold is "bohemian, atheist or agnostic, a political liberal, etc. and not a conventional, middle-class, dependable person," p. 4 Mr 101-102  
 Fathers and Small Sons. Shana Alexander discusses two headline stories which involve fathers and sons: Tony Piazza of Oregon who is the first unmarried man in that state, and possibly the nation, to legally adopt a child (Anthony Erik Piazza) and Harold W. Painter whose son Mark has been placed in the custody of his maternal grandparents by the Iowa Supreme Court. FEM 11 Mr 20

Five-year-old Donald McComiskey and his twin Ronald are shown with \$100,000 in U.S. savings bonds which Donald found under a bush near his Brooklyn home and which are being returned to their owner who will reward the boy, p. NF 18 Mr 48  
 Puppets Calm a Boy's Fear. Dr. Sylvia Cassell, a psychologist at Chicago's Children's Memorial Hospital, uses puppets and play acting of a cardiac catheterization to show four-year-old John Kirchner, who must undergo the painless but scary procedure, that he has nothing to fear, p. 15 Ap 79-80  
 Integration Vendetta in a Northern Town. Textpiece by Keith Wheeler reviews the school integration problem of New Rochelle, N.Y. where militant civil rights supporters and unyielding whites have been at odds since the local Lincoln Elementary School

was found to be racially imbalanced five years ago, p. 6 My 94-110  
 A Cart Made for Walking. Space General Corp.'s Moonwalker, an eight-legged machine designed for walking on the moon's surface, is tested at UCLA's Rehabilitation Center for use by severely disabled children, p. 17 Je 53-54

Neglected Kids—the Bright Ones. Shana Alexander discusses the importance of special schools for gifted children and reports on her visit to such a school, a happy experience, \* FEM 24 Je 26  
 Vice President Humphrey rides carousel with granddaughter Jill Solomonson during Fourth of July celebration at Delano, Minn., p. NF 15 JI 27

A Girl Drawn to Men Who Love Danger. Richard Schickel reviews him *A Man and a Woman* about lovers who are drawn together when their children attend the same schools; notes many recent films have made proper use of children as characters in dramas about mature love affairs, \* REV 9 S 12

The Splendid World of Stanford White. Photo essay by Toni Frissell and Aline Saarinen textpiece spotlight Architect Stanford White whose great-great grandchildren pose in memorable White buildings, c.p. 16 S 87-108

Ten thousand children of Vietnam servicemen turn up at North Carolina state fair in Raleigh where everything was free for them including an acrobatic pig, p. NF 21 O 42-42A

A Sea of Sludge upon Green Aberfan. Photos record tragic avalanche of coal waste upon the Welsh village of Aberfan killing many townspeople, most of them children who were attending school which was nearly obliterated, c.p. 4 N 68-73

Aberfan's Farewell to Its Children. Jim Hicks reports on Aberfan, Wales' farewell to the young victims of the avalanche, c.p. 11 N 105-106

The All-Out Assault on Leukemia. Photo essay by Leonard McCombe and textpiece by Will Bradbury chronicle the case of young leukemia victim Mike Parker, p. 18 N 88-116A Monaco's 22-month-old Princess Stephanie peaks through a ballastrade at the palace to get a good look at a passing parade, p. NF 9 D 55

The Family of Levi Smith

Part III: Levi Smith's Bonus—Fifteen Grandchildren. Photo essay and text by Barbara and Grey Villet spotlight the grandchildren of Levi and Julia Smith, their activities growing up in Burlington, Vt., p., c.p. 9 D 80-94

Part IV: The Youngest of the Smiths. Barbara and Grey Villet spotlight Sandy and Betsy Smith, at 5 and 1 the youngest children in the clan, c.p., p. 16 D 60-71

CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL (PHILADELPHIA) See MEDICINE 27 My 65-66

CHINA

Half-time Show in the China Bowl. Red China's Second National Games at Peking's Workers' Stadium is the scene of more world record-setting performances according to China, and a spectacular half-time show featuring designs and slogans formed by calisthenic and card displays, c.p. 11 Mr 72-76

The Romance that Went Sour. Photos and text chronicle relations between Russia and China from the revolution to events surrounding the Sino-Soviet split recently widened by China's absence from the Soviet Communist Party Congress. Takeouts discuss the poor state of China's economy, agriculture and the case of some Chinese students who claim they were severely injured by Soviet police for demonstrating outside the U.S. Embassy in Moscow in protest of U.S. presence in Vietnam, p., r., cartoon 8 Ap 26-35

Breakthrough in R.S.V.Pism. Inspired by Peking's scorching rejection of Russia's invitation to the Soviet Communist Party Congress Loudon Wainwright states his case in favor of more forthright refusals of invitations to functions one doesn't wish to attend, \* VIEW 8 Ap 25

Hopeful Shift in Our China Policy. Editorial supports review of U.S. policy toward Red China and notes some minor changes which have already taken place, notably the idea of "containment without isolation" of which Vice President Humphrey spoke recently; reviews the failures of China to join the march of modern world history and notes that we owe the Chinese people the opportunity for a fuller dialogue with the West on basic questions from which they have been isolated by Maoism, \* 22 Ap 4

Seventy-two-year-old Mao Tse-tung, in a photo released by Peking's New China News Agency, is shown with others supposedly swimming in the Yangtze River, an obviously doctored photo published to bolster Mao's image as reports of his bad health and waning influence circulate and the government finds the need of an energetic father figure as it carries out a purge of party officials and intellectuals who disagree with Mao's views, p. NF 5 Ag 32-33

Rudolph Chelminski reports from The Hague on rift in Chinese-Dutch relations over the death (details) of Chinese Engineer Hsu Tzu-tsai who was attending a conference in The Netherlands when he was found bleeding in the street, p. NF 19 Ag 30B

Supposedly in rebuttal to skeptics' doubts about authenticity of earlier photo showing Chairman Mao Tse-tung swimming in Yangtze River, Communist China releases a new picture of the same swim with Mao doing a sidestroke, p. NF 2 S 22D

A Joyless Rampage in China. Loudon Wainwright discusses the pity of China's Red Guard whose actions betray the true character of youth and are merely the echo of

aging leaders such as Mao Tse-tung who await death and impose it in life on all those who will remain after them; lists some of the demands the Red Guard is insisting be adopted, such as the reversal in meaning of red and green traffic lights, \* VIEW 9 S 25

Young Chinese Communists parade in behalf of the removal of all foreign influences from Chinese life, c.p. NF 9 S 32-33  
 Red China's Chairman Mao Tse-tung receives membership armband from girl member of terrorist youth organization the Red Guard, p. NF 16 S 49

China  
 Part I: A Nation Imprisoned by Her History. Rare photos show Peking in 1800's. Article by John K. Fairbank stresses weakness of a China imprisoned by past, chronicles history, Opium Wars, Boxer Uprising and dissolution of empire through war and decay, p., c.r., maps 23 S 61-84

Part II: A Dynasty Died and Revolution Swept China. Gallery of photos chronicles the history of China from demise of Manchu Dynasty at turn of this century, a time ripe for revolution, to Chiang Kai-shek's reunification in 1928; Italian Missionary Fr. Leone Nani's snapshots record village life; other scenes show evidence of western influence, warlords and primitive conditions, p., 30 S 86-101

Part III: The War That Turned China into Mao's Prize. Photo essay records events which led to Communism's victory in ruling China: war with Japan which forced Nationalists (Chiang Kai-shek) to become allies of Communists, economic collapse at end of World War II, civil war bringing Mao Tse-tung to power. Scott Leavitt reports from Hong Kong on the delicate art of China watching, p., maps 7 O 78-92

Red Guards Put China's 'Four Olds' To the Torch. Photos and Jürgen Dennert's byliner focus on China's Red Guard as they parade about cities destroying every vestige of Western influence and the past while proclaiming Maoism, p., c.p. 7 O 49-47  
 Chinese weight-lifting meet begins with the athletes holding aloft copies of *The Thought of Mao Tse-tung* and, in unison, reciting quotes before turning to the barbells, p. NF 14 O 50

In retaliation for Red China's ousting of Soviet students and Red Guard attack on Russia's embassy in Peking, Moscow kicks Chinese students out; in parting gesture, students place wreaths at Kremlin tombs of Lenin and Stalin, p. NF 11 N 48

CHOH HAO LI See MEDICINE 14 O 93-96

CHOQUET, YVETTE See WEDDINGS

CHRISTIAN DEMOCRAT UNION See GERMANY

CHRISTIANITY See RELIGION

CHRISTIE, JULIE See ACTORS & ACTRESSES 29 Ap 61-66; MOVIES—Dr. Zhivago

CHRISTIES See ART 14 O 103-107; MODELS

CHRISTOPHER, GEORGE See POLITICS 17 Je 40

CHURCH, FREDERIC E. See HOUSES & HOUSING 13 My 64-80

CHURCHES See RELIGION

CHURCHILL, SIR WINSTON See BOOKS

—Churchill: Taken from the Diaries of Lord Moran . . .

CHUVALO, GEORGE See BOXING

CIANGOTTINI, VALERIA See ACTORS & ACTRESSES 28 Ja 40-51

CICERO, ILL. See CIVIL RIGHTS 16 S 48

CIRCUSES See ANIMALS 15 Ap 88B-90

CIRQUE D'HIVER OF PARIS See FASHION 11 Mr 88-91

CITIES & TOWNS  
 A Chance for Creative Federalism. Editorial praises President Johnson's "Demonstration Cities Program," which offers federal funds for urban renovation; the program, an example of Johnson's "creative federalism," assumes that federal, state and local governments share expanding amounts of power, \* 11 F 4

Feud between City and Suburb. Editorial examines U.S. cities in relation to their problems resulting from dissatisfied city-dwellers fleeing to the suburbs leaving urban areas increasingly dominated by slums whose residents are mostly Negro and who increase the demand for city services which drains tax revenues; notes some cities have taken to fight their way back to solvency often by levying local income taxes even on commuters, \* 1 J 4  
 A Town's Troubled Mood as a War Comes Home. Photo essay by Bill Ray and accompanying text focuses on the town of Massillon, Ohio and its residents' feelings about President Johnson's policies and conduct of the war in Vietnam, p., c.p. 12 Ag 50-57

Busy Remodeler of the World. Photos, quotes and comments made to Diana Lurie profile City Planner Constantinos Doxiadis of Greece whose Doxiadis Associates plans and rearranges cities all over the world, p. CLOSE-UP 7 O 55-60

CITY PLANNING See CITIES

CIVILIAN REVIEW BOARDS See POLICE

CIVIL RIGHTS

Jim Crow in Building Unions. Editorial describes discrimination in building trade unions against Negroes; union officials claim that few Negroes apply for openings and most

who do apply fail the exams, valid claims since Negroes don't bother to apply knowing the union is closer to them and they fail the exams because the quality of their education is generally poorer, but unions have an obligation to look for and help Negroes to be members. \* 18 Jl 4

When the Law Is "a Ass—a Idiot." Editorial flays inane laws which some states have on the books, namely in miscegenation rulings such as in Maryland where a couple recently were refused a marriage license because he is Polynesian and she is white. \* 4 Mr 4

At the Phoenix Country Club, civil rights pickets surround member Barry Goldwater on a practice green, to protest the club's so-called "polite segregation," p. NF 15 23C

Once Again Hatred Flashes in Watts. Photos depict policemen quelling another Negro riot in the Watts section of Los Angeles which erupted as the result of a rock-throwing incident, p. 25 Mr 80-81

Fifty Mississippi Negroes camp out in tents on the White House lawn to protest the housing situation in Mississippi, p. NF 15 Ap 44D

Integration Vendetta in a Northern Town. Textpiece by Keith Wheeler reviews the school integration problem of New Rochelle, N.Y. where militant civil rights supporters and unyielding whites have been at odds since the local Lincoln Elementary School was found to be racially imbalanced five years ago; cites examples of unchecked insubordination in the town's senior high school and the embattled principal Dr. John Kelley's ordeal, p. 6 My 94-110

As the result of the Voting Rights Act of 1965 Negroes in Alabama ran candidates in the Democratic primary, gained runoff spots for some state and county offices, but failed in their main objective: to block Mrs. George Wallace's bid to succeed her husband, election; p. NF 13 My 40-42A

Negro Leadership

Part I: An Urgent New Reach To Be Equal. Textpiece by John K. Jessup explores the new attitudes of leaders of the Negro revolution, citing the work and plans of their organizations and their beliefs in using violence and non-violence to achieve real equality in jobs, housing and schooling; takeout presents work of Cecil Moore and Leon Sullivan, Negro leaders with divergent approaches, in Philadelphia as typical of urban ghetto problems, p. 3 Je 88-101

Part II: Plotting a War on "Whiteness." Textpiece by Russell Sackett reveals the workings of Negro extremist groups that are dedicated to fighting "urban guerrilla war" against the white man; cites plans of such organizations as Revolutionary Action Movement (RAM) which is headed by Cuban-based Robert F. Williams and the Five Percenter (a teen-age group), among extremists noted are LeRoi Jones, Dan Watts, p. 10 Je 100-112

The New Negro Mood. Editorial views the importance of extremists in the Negro civil rights movement, concludes that they are a minority and notes that most Negroes probably still believe in achieving equality by peaceful means; quotes several prominent Negroes on the changed attitude toward inequality and the means of obtaining it, \* 10 Je 4

A Civics Lesson on Homicide. Shana Alexander reports on her impressions of the televised coroner's inquest in Los Angeles into the police shooting of Leonard Deadwyler, a Negro resident of Watts who was shot and killed for speeding while driving his pregnant wife to a hospital; notes her concurrence with the official verdict: accidental homicide but sympathizes with Mrs. Deadwyler's remark on the trial, \* FEM 10 Je 29

A Walk in the South to Conquer Old Fears. Marching to Mississippi to urge Negroes to vote, James Meredith is shot from ambush by Aubrey Norvell; the Associated Press reports him dead but Meredith suffers superficial wounds and is taken to a hospital, p. c.p., 17 Je 30-35

Freedom marchers' rally in Philadelphia, Miss. In memory of three murdered civil rights workers, are attacked by white townsmen, one of whom leaps feet first into the melee but Martin Luther King promises a new rally in the town he calls the "meanest in the country," p. NF 1 Jl 34B

James Meredith is shown with his mother on his birthday in Kosciusko, Miss., where he stopped en route to resume his "March Against Fear" which was interrupted when he was shot, p. NF 8 Jl 27

There's Still Hell to Pay in Watts. Excerpts from book *Burn, Baby, Burn!* by Los Angeles Times staffers Jerry Cohen and William S. Murphy records the 1965 race riots in Watts, presenting both rioters and police reports of the terrorizing days. Photo essay by Bill Ray presents views of the same area one year later with a smoldering attitude prevailing; p. c.p., c.cov. 15 Jl 34-65

Black Power Must Be Defined. Editorial scores the racist tones of the term "black power" which certain civil rights leaders advocate; cites concerned remarks of Negroes and others who fear racism of any kind and notes that a sense of responsibility and cohesiveness, not separatism, should be the goal of the civil rights struggle, \* 22 Jl 4

Illinois National Guardsmen stand poised for trouble with bayonets at the ready in the glare of street lights as racial violence erupts in Chicago and other cities all over the country, c.p. NF 29 Jl 28

New York's Mayor John Lindsay is cheered by a crowd of angry Negro demonstrators who also lift him to their shoulders in Canarsie, p. NF 29 Jl 29

White residents of two Chicago neighborhoods Chicago Lawn and Belmont-Cragin stage white backlash demonstration to prevent

civil rights marchers from integrating housing there; p. NF 19 Ag 30-30A

Worth Noting . . . Editorial records fact that at the end of another "long, hot summer" many millions of Negroes and whites did not riot or engage in unlawful demonstrations, \* 16 S 4

Cleero, Ill. teenager Jerry Gasiorowski, his chest bleeding from bayonet wound, taunts National Guardsman protecting a civil rights march for open housing in the Chicago suburb, c.p. NF 16 S 48

Atlanta Mayor Ivan Allen walks among rioters who are egged on by SNCC; trouble which began two weeks ago when police wounded a Negro car-theft suspect, p. NF 23 S 42B

Dirty Politics and "Backlash." Editorial views upcoming gubernatorial and congressional elections: cites backlash danger, \* 7 O 8 Uproar As "Confessed" Rapists and Murderers Go Free. Photos and Donald Jackson's byline spotlight the impact of recent Supreme Court rulings on the rights of suspects, historic decisions that came about from the cases of Danny Escobedo and Ernesto Miranda, p. 21 O 34-41

For the Ombudsman, a Hearty Skoal. Loudon Wainwright lauds proposals to create ombudsman in U.S. a people's watchdog charged with hearing and investigating citizens' complaints. Ombudsman originated in Sweden, is gaining favor in other areas and has been cited here as possible alternative to New York City's recently outvoted civilian review board, \* VIEW 16 D 26

CIVIL SERVICE ADMINISTRATION See BONDS, GOVERNMENT

CLAPPERTON, JANE See BOOKS—After Julius

CLAVELL, JAMES See BOOKS—Tai-Pan

CLAY, CASSIUS (MUHAMMAD ALI) See BOXING

CLEVELAND BROWNS See FOOTBALL

CLEVELAND CLINIC See MEDICINE 1

Ap 66

CLIFFS See ROADS

CLOTHING See FASHION

CLUB MEDITERRANEE See TRAVEL 25 F 74-86

CLURMAN, HAROLD See BOOKS—The Naked Image

CLUTTER, HERBERT W. FAMILY See BOOKS—In Cold Blood

COACHES (BASKETBALL) See BASEBALL

COATS See FASHION

COELACANTH See FISH & FISHING

COHEN, JERRY See BOOKS—Burn, Baby, Burn!

COLETTE See BOOKS—Earthly Paradise

COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES

Priest vs. Priest as a Strike Disrupts a University. Roger Vaughan reviews causes, effects and protagonists in a teachers' strike at New York's St. John's University; led by Father Peter O'Reilly, two groups of unionized teachers are demanding academic freedom, p. NF 21 Ja 30B-30C

Hannan's "Mother Cobra" Photos and China Altman, byliner profile Radcliffe's Linda McVieigh, the first female editor of the Harvard Crimson whose election to that post has caused a stir everywhere but at Harvard, p. CLOSE-UP 4 Mr 43-48

Actress Natalie Wood acknowledges cheers of throng as she accepts Harvard Lampoon's award as the Worst Actress of the year, next year and 1968, p. NF 6 My 44

Members of the Delta Phi chapter at Yale Law School in 1940 are shown in their group portrait. A great number are 1966 successes, p. NF 20 My 48-48A

'It's Groovy' Thing To Do. Roger Vaughan reports on the Free University of New York (FUNKY), an institution dedicated to the exploitation of racial ideas and founded by Jim Mellen and Dr. Allen Krobs who reject the idea of large, established universities which, they feel, are inhibiting, p. 20 My 119-120

The Wizard of Flunk-Out U. Photos and John Frook textpiece spotlight Parsons College of Fairfield, Iowa whose president Millard G. Roberts runs the school on a profit basis, taking wealthy students who've dropped out of other schools and attracting top faculty members because of the high salaries he can pay, p. 3 Je 77-82

The Quaint Notion of Service. Loudon Wainwright flays student exemption from the military draft as undemocratic, and potentially harmful to the educational process and to character development; he cites Secretary McNamara's proposal for civilian service, \* VIEW 17 Je 28

Twenty uncombed Amherst College seniors opposed to the Vietnam war walk out of commencement exercises as the college's president introduces Defense Secretary McNamara, the recipient of an honorary doctorate, p. NF 17 Je 40-40A

Harvard's 1914 junior varsity which was the first U.S. crew to win the Grand Challenge Cup at Henley, repeats its skills by rowing up the Charles River with U.S. Senator Leverett Saltonstall pulling his oar as captain, p. NF 24 Je 36

A Fine College Gift for Ike. Editorial hails the establishment of new Eisenhower College in upstate New York as a fitting tribute to former President and Mrs. Eisenhower as they celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary and notes the necessity of new colleges to take care of the ever increasing number of students, \* 1 Jl 4

Gallery of photos spotlights 117th Henley Royal Regatta; the most exciting of the eleven finals, The Thames Challenge Cup, won this year by Harvard lightweight crew, the only Americans to finish first, p. NF 15 Jl 30-30A

Twin daughters of British Board of Trade Chairman Douglas Jay wear mini-skirted dresses with their caps and gowns at graduation from England's most "with-it" university, Sussex, p. NF 29 Jl 30

Campus Protest Yes, Violence No. Editorial examines student violence at Berkeley, Harvard and Brown, looks at the 'New Left' movement and the quest for power by the young. Notes three avenues to power: persuading the already powerful, persuading voters, using force; reminds students the last is not reasonable, that they need adult backing if they truly wish to reform American life, \* 2 D 4

COLLINS, MICHAEL See SPACE TRAVEL 5 Ag 24-31

COLUMBIA BROADCASTING SYSTEM See ARCHITECTURE 29 Ap 50-60A

COLUMNISTS See NEWSPAPERS

COMETS See PHOTOGRAPHY 23 D 104-120A

COMMUNICATIONS

Oracle of the Electric Age. Photos and Jane Howard byliner profile Herbert Marshall McLuhan, Canadian professor and author who maintains that our culture is undergoing a deep sociological change from the linear and visual to an era of total sensory experience in which media are as important as the messages they convey, p. CLOSE-UP 25 F 91-99

COMPUTERS

Living by the Numbers. Photo essay by Bill Eppridge on Barry F. Wiksten illustrates how U.S. citizens are beset, from all sides, with series of numbers from computers that identify them to everything from the draft board to the insurance company; Barry shown in his daily routine with all the series of numbers, such a day involves, superimposed on the photos, p. 18 F 76A-80

Don't Bunt, the Gizmo Says Hit! Elliot Asinof reviews *Percentage Baseball*, Earnshaw Cook's computer analysis of the best way to play baseball, \* REV 15 Ap 17

High School Principal Webster Wilson sits wrapped in computer paper on the first day at Palm Springs High School. The new computer went haywire, assigned students to weird schedules including one with seven consecutive lunch hours, p. NF 23 S 42A

Some Series! Koufax Fans the Babe. Sam Moore reports on new radio program *1966 Dream World Series*, computer-programmed baseball games which feature great players from all eras against each other, \* REV 7 O 27

The Computer that Really Cares. British Cartoonist Rowland Emett builds and draws, for Honeywell Controls Ltd., a computer named "Forget-Me-Not" which has three main components that perform no function but to give laymen a satirical inkling of what real computers do; three components which resemble a woodpecker, elephant and a thingamabob called FRED (Frightfully Rapid Evaluator and Dispenser) in "operation," c.p. c.r. p. 2 D 118-122

CONANT, HOWELL See ACTORS & ACTRESSES; FASHION

CONCERTS See MUSIC 20 My 63-66

CONGRESS See U.S.—Congress

CONNALLY, JOHN See KENNEDY, JOHN F.

CONNERY, SEAN See MOVIES—Thunderball

CONRAD, CHARLES See SPACE TRAVEL 30 S 102-106

CONSERVATION

Bulldogging the Elk. Game wardens in New Mexico are using helicopters to zero in and tag a representative number of the elk population in an effort to conserve the once almost extinct animal, p. 18 Mr 101-102

Needless Crisis in a Great Park. Editorial scores the inefficiency of the U.S. Army Engineers and greed of Florida land developers for nearly destroying Everglades National Park by damming up and diverting water which normally flows into the park in a multi-million dollar flood-control project designed in part to prevent droughts; notes that additional millions have been spent in an emergency effort to funnel water into the park, \* 25 Mr 4

The Wanderers from Paradise. Photos by Larry Burrows reveal the beauties of New Guinea's rare birds of paradise, which are threatened with extinction due to degradations of plumage hunters, c.p., p. 15 Ap 68-75

Knight Errant to Nature's Rescue. Photos, quotes and comments made during conversations with Hal Wingo profile David Brower, executive director of the Sierra Club and this country's number one conservationist who is currently fighting to preserve California's redwoods and prevent the construction of two power dams in the Grand Canyon, p. map CLOSE-UP 27 My 37-42

Challenge of the Travel Boom. Editorial bids Americans to help in preserving the splendid resources of their land to which increasing numbers of travelers are flocking, 22 Jl 4 Lady Bird, Says L.B.J., 'Will Beautify Us out of Existence' Hugh Sidey reports on the success of Mrs. Lyndon Johnson's natural beautification program which will plainly identify her in the years to come in the same way as Jackie Kennedy is identified

with her White House restoration, p. PRES 22 Jl 30B

Splashy Open Season on Deer. As heavy rains and drainage from farm areas inundate Everglades, Florida Game Commission sends in helicopters and airboats loaded with rangers to chase down water-logged deer who wrestle with their rescuers, p. 12 Ag 58-59

Niagara Falls Reduced to a Trickle. U.S. Army engineers divert upstream waters of Niagara River dam to a trickle in an effort to determine if the American falls can be saved from further degeneration which began in 1931 when the lip of the falls crumbled, 4 p. 25 N 139-140

CONSTANTINE, EMPEROR See ROMAN EMPIRE

CONSTANTINE II, KING OF THE HELLENES See GREECE

CONSULATES See U.S.—Foreign Relations

COOK, EARNSHAW See BOOKS—Percentage Baseball

COPPOLINO, CARL See CRIME 5 Ag 34

CORFU, GREECE See TRAVEL 25 F 74-86

CORIO, ANN See THEATER—This Was Burlesque

CORNED BEEF See DINNERS 7 O 124-128

CORNELL UNIVERSITY See BATHROOMS

CORPORATIONS See BUSINESS & INDUSTRY

CORRUPT PRACTICES ACT OF 1925 See POLITICS 10 Je 4

COSMETICS

Beauty Goes Out on a Decorative Limb. Cosmetics for the legs are now available to fill in the spaces left by higher skirts; paste on decals of mouth, eyes, butterflies, snake adorn legs which also have on leg make-up base to conceal blemishes, p. 20 My 122-124

81-year-old beauty business queen Elizabeth Arden (nee Florence Nightingale Graham Lewis Evanoff) dies in New York of heart attack (obit), p. NF 28 O 40D

COUNTRY CLUBS See GOLF

COURTHOUSES

Fresno, California's courthouse dome, which stood for 70 years, is shown in sequence photos as it's toppled to make way for a parking lot, p. NF 22 Ap 43

COURTS See LAW

COX, HARVEY, See RELIGION 21 O 62-69

CRAFTS See HANDICRAFTS

CRANE, RALPH See TEXAS

CREATIVE FEDERALISM See U.S.

CREATIVE PLAYTHINGS, INC. See TOYS

CREDIBILITY GAP See JOHNSON, LYNDON B.

CREPES SUZETTE See DINNERS 16 D 108-112

CREW RACING

Harvard's 1914 junior varsity which was the first U.S. crew to win the Grand Challenge Cup at Henley, repeats its skills by rowing up the Charles River with U.S. Senator Leverett Saltonstall pulling his oar as captain, p. NF 24 Je 36

Gallery of photos spotlights 117th Henley Royal Regatta, the prestigious annual event held on the Thames and attended by 30,000 sportsmen from all over; the most exciting of the eleven finals, The Thames Challenge Cup, won this year by Harvard lightweight crew, the only Americans to finish first, p. NF 15 Jl 30-30A

CRICHTON, ROBERT See BOOKS—The Secret of Santa Vittoria

CRIME

A Good Cop and Crime Prevention. Editorial warns courts against rulings that might result in overprotection of the accused (a hindrance to effective law enforcement) as it notes readers' response to "The Detective" (Life, Dec. 3, 1965) which profiled George Barrett, a tough N.Y.C. policeman, 8-1 readers praised Barrett, \* 7 Ja 4

Horror Spawns a Masterpiece. Richard Avedon photos and Jane Howard byliner spotlight Truman Capote's much-heralded book *In Cold Blood*, which recounts in detail the murder of Herbert Clutter and his family by Dick Hickock and Perry Smith; excerpt from *The New Yorker* serialization gives Smith's confession, p. 7 Ja 58-76

Woolworth heiress Barbara Hutton, shown with seventh husband Prince Doan Vinh Na Champassak, was robbed of \$20,000 and the Prince's jewels, which are all she wants back, p. NF 28 Ja 28B

France is hit by political scandal caused by the disappearance of Moroccan leftist leader Mehdi Ben Barka, who was openly kidnapped by French agents presumably working for Morocco's Interior Minister Oufkir with the knowledge of high French officials, and the death of supposed witness Georges Figon, one of several underworld characters involved in the abduction, p. c.p. NF 4 F 30-32B

Nice Jeweler Etienne Bettinini's prize-winning photo shows armed robbers, wearing stocking masks, entering his shop but one thief's Cyrano-like nose helped the police to catch the whole mob, p. NF 18 F 32B-32C

The Pied Piper of Tucson. Photos and Don Moser byliner detail the bizarre story of Charles Schmid (bioper), accused of murdering three teen-age girls in Tucson, Arizona where he was widely admired by the teen-age set for his unique and sinister habits; Schmid's victims shown along with the places and persons with whom he associated including Richard Bruns who informed the police of Schmid's murder of the Fritz Sisters, p. 4 Mr 18-24, 80C-90

Charles Schmid, is sentenced to death for the murder of two girls, p. NF 11 Mr 33

His Lifetime Record—Won: 700, Lost: 1. Marshall Smith byliner profiles flamboyant criminal lawyer Percy Foreman who successfully defended Melvin Powers and indirectly his aunt Candace Mossler in the Jacques Mossler murder trial, p. 1 Ap 92-101

The Flourishing Legend of the Greatest Robbery. Textpiece by Paul O'Neill details the riddle of the uncaught Great Train Robbery thieves which delights Britons and embarrasses the police and Home Office, describes how the plot to rob the train, carrying \$7 million worth of banknotes from Scotland to England, came off and notes how Englishmen like to think that those who've evaded the police are leading a life of luxury, p. 8 Ap 102-114

A Walk in the South to Conquer Old Fears. Marching to Mississippi to urge Negroes to vote, James Meredith is shot from ambush by Aubrey Norvell; A.P. reports him dead but Meredith suffers superficial wounds and is taken to a hospital, c.p., p. 17 Je 30-35

Supreme Court decision in case of convicted rapist Ernesto Miranda reverses his conviction and that of three others and makes it mandatory that police warn a suspect before interrogation that he has the right to remain silent, that anything he says may be used against him in court, that he has the right to an attorney and that should he not be able to afford one, one will be appointed prior to any questioning, p. NF 24 Je 37

Speck: Handled with Care. Editorial commends Chicago police for their handling of Richard Speck, the chief suspect in the mass murder of eight student nurses, sees expert care pointing up the difference between good and lazy police work which is just what the controversial Supreme Court decision is aimed at, \* 29 Jl 4

Who the Gentle Victims Were. Textpiece by Loudon Wainwright accompanied by photos profiles the three young Philippine graduate nurses and five American student nurses from South Chicago Community Hospital who were brutally murdered in their apartment residence and the miraculous survival of Corazon Amurao who crawled under a bed to hide from the murderer. Takeout briefly describes accused murderer Richard Speck, c.p., c.cov. 29 Jl 18-27

Dr. Carl Coppolino is arrested in Florida and charged with the murder of his first wife Carmela and his neighbor Col. William Farber, both of whose death certificates attributed their demises to heart failure though investigations, prompted by Col. Farber's widow, trace causes of death to strangulation for Col. Farber and an overdose of drug succinylcholine chloride, which stops respiration, for Mrs. Coppolino, p. NF 5 Ag 34

Under the Clock, a Sniper with 31 Minutes to Live. Photos record terror in Austin, Texas as Charles Whitman fires shots from the tower of the University of Texas killing 12 people and wounding 31 others after having killed his wife and mother. Textpiece by David Nevin examines Whitman's personality, p. c.n., c.cov. 12 Ag 24-31

Who's To Blame When a Murderer Strikes? Pamela Hansford Johnson's textpiece examines the climate in which we live in relation to recent crimes, most notably the celebrated murders on the British moors committed by Ian Brady and Myra Hindley, p. 12 Ag 60-70

Who Could Kill Valerie Perey? G.O.P. senatorial candidate from Ill. Charles Perey's daughter 21-year-old Valerie Jeanne is stabbed to death in her bedroom at the Perey's Kenilworth, Ill. home, p. 30 S 47

New book *The Boston Strangler* by Gerald Frank identifies the killer of a dozen Boston women as Albert DeSalvo, a 34-year-old handyman who confessed to his lawyer while in prison for committing other crimes, that he was the Boston Strangler, is now in residence at Bridgewater State Hospital's section for sexual criminals, is insane and therefore will never stand trial, p. NF 7 O 48

New book *Something Terrible Has Happened* by Peter Van Slingerland solves a 35-year-old case, fraught with racism, involving the fatal shooting of Hawaiian Prizefighter Joseph Kahahawai, one of five suspects who'd been tried and freed for an alleged sexual attack on Mrs. Thomas Massie near Waikiki Beach, p. NF 7 O 49

Uproar As 'Confessed' Rapists and Murderers Go Free. Photos and Donald Jackson's byliner spotlight the impact of recent Supreme Court rulings on the rights of suspects, historic decisions that came about from the cases of Danny Escobedo and Ernesto Miranda; confessed criminals freed under new laws include killers George Flatter, Fausto Flores, Charles Kenney, Charles W. Furnish, Dan C. Robinson, Arthur Lee Davis p. 21 O 34-41

CRIMSON (NEWSPAPER) See COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES 4 Mr 43-48

CROSS, CARL S. See AIRPLANES

CZECHOSLOVAKIA See EUROPE

## D

DAGUERREOTYPES See PHOTOGRAPHY 23 D 32-50

DALAI LAMA See INDIA

DALLAS COWBOYS See FOOTBALL

DAMS See EGYPT

DANANG, VIETNAM See VIETNAM

DANCING

Hundreds of teenage girls in New York's Central Park gyrate doing current steps in a public dance contest; the best 66 face a runoff in Yankee Stadium, p. NF 13 My 42B

The Pecksniffs Squeeze the Fun from a Joyless Bunch. Hugh Sidey labels as Pecksniffs those who criticize a White House dinner-dance for Denmark's Prime Minister Jens Kragh that lasted till 3 a.m., and a photo of Bill Moyers frugetting at the Smithsonian Ball, p. PRESS 17 Je 40B

A Ballerina Named 'Immortal.' Photos and Peter Young's byliner profile Russia's Bolshoi Ballet Company's exciting ballerina Natalie Besmertnova who's touring the U.S. with the company and garnering praise, p. 24 Je 81-82

What They Need Is a Place to Go. Dance clubs for teenagers are springing up from New England to Florida giving kids the opportunity to dance to their heart's content in respectable places that serve soft drinks and plenty of music, p. 19 Ag 41-43

DANIELS, JONATHAN See BOOKS—The Years Between the Wars

DASHA See SIAMESE TWINS

DAUGHERTY, DUFFY See FOOTBALL

DAUMAN, HENRI

Photo essay focuses on the Club Mediterranee, which offers its members low-cost, uninhibited back-to-nature vacations in its villages located mainly on the Mediterranean, \* 25 F 74-86

Photo essay spotlights the exotic splendors of Olana, home of famous 19th Century landscape artist Frederic E. Church overlooking the Hudson River, \* 13 My 64-80

Photo essay spotlights the Kinetic Art of Jean Tinguely and Nicola Schöffer, \* 12 Ag 40-49

DAVIS, SANDRA

Quoted profile author-lawyer Louis Auchincloss, \* 15 Ap 53-57

Quoted from interview profile Thomas P. F. Hoving, New York's new Commissioner of Parks, \* 29 Ap 39-42

Byliner profiles Euell Gibbons, his ideas on food straight from nature and his survival course at Outward Bound School summer camp in Maine, p. 23 S 45-49

DAWKINS, PETE See VIETNAM 8 Ap 91-100

DEADWYLER, LEONARD See CIVIL RIGHTS 10 Je 29

DeBAKEY, MICHAEL See MEDICINE

DECALS See COSMETICS

DeCARVALHO, GEORGE See EGYPT; JORDAN

DECKERS, JANINE See WOMEN 28 O 40D

DEER, See ANIMALS 15 Jl 27; 12 Ag 58-59

DeGAULLE, CHARLES See FRANCE

DeHARTOG, JAN See BOOKS—The Captain

DEMILITARIZED ZONE (DMZ) See VIETNAM

DEMOCRATIC PARTY See POLITICS

DENEUVE, CATHERINE See ACTORS & ACTRESSES 28 Ja 40-51

DENGLER, DIETER See VIETNAM 23 S 42B-42C

DENMARK

Denmark's future queen Princess Margrethe and her fiancé Count Henri de Monpezat have eyes only for each other despite rain in Copenhagen, p. NF 16 S 49

Crown Princess Margrethe embraces her fiancé Count Henri Laborde de Monpezat at Copenhagen Airport, their engagement having received the official blessing of parliament, p. NF 14 O 50

DENNERT, JERGEN See CHINA 7 O 40-47

DENNIS, NIGEL See BOOKS—A House in Order

DEPARTMENT STORES See ANIMALS 15 Ap 50

DePAUW, GOMMAR A. See RELIGION

24 Je 72-78A

DeRUDDER, MARCEL See MEDICINE

DeSALVO, ALBERT See CRIME 7 O 48

DESIGNERS See FASHION

DESTROYERS See SHIPS

DEWI, RATNA SARI See INDONESIA

DEWITT, JOHN J. See RELIGION

DICKEY, JAMES See POETRY

DINNERS

Great Dinners Series with recipes by Elenor Graves and Gerry Schrempp with photos by John Dominis, Milton H. Greene and Fred Lyon:

Parts XXV to XXXVI

Italian dinner features antipasto including ham-filled mushroom caps, radishes with mustard sauce and roasted pepper rings,

osso buco, potato gnocchi and oranges in wine, c.p. 21 Ja 86-90

Dinner features chicken in a pot with vegetables, cold deviled shrimp, parmesan popovers and pecan pie with rum whipped cream, c.p. 25 F 100-102

Meat features roast leg of lamb with mint sauce, onion soup, white beans, tomatoes provençale and oeufs a la neige, c.p. 18 Mr 124-128

Dinner features spaghetti with meat sauce, flounder en escabeche (pickled fish), spring green salad and ginger pears with Turkish cream, c.p. 15 Ap 124-128

Dinner features poached Red Snapper in red wine with rosé hollandaise sauce, oven-roasted new potatoes, mushroom quiche, green bean salad and cold strawberry soufflé, c.p. 18 My 118-122

Meat features avgolemono (lemon soup), roast duck Chinese-style, snow peas and water chestnuts, lime sherbet with frosted cherries, lace cookies, c.p. 17 Je 116-120

Dinner features fresh fruit in Sauternes, clams Rockefeller, vitello tonnato, blender mayonnaise and a salad made with wheat and called tabbouli, c.p. 15 Jl 87-92

Meat features herring salad accompanied by fresh tomato soup, schaumtorte with ice cream, raspberry currant sauce, c.p. 12 Ag 72-76

Dinner features Scampi (grilled shrimp), spiedini alla Romana, anchovy sauce, lemon rice and Charlotte nesselrode, c.p. 9 S 86-91

New England Boiled Dinner (corned beef) is accompanied by celery root remoulade, pumpkin chiffon pie and cracked wheat rolls, c.p. 7 O 124-128

Meat features a roll of beef called Matambre with chili sauce, chicken and avocado soup, baked black beans and mince-apple crisp, c.p. 11 N 144-150

Dinner features Crepes Suzette, coquilles St. Jacques, roast filet of beef with wine sauce, potato pie, braised celery, c.p. 16 D 108-112

DINSMORE, HARRY See VIETNAM 14 O 98A-100

DIOCLETIAN, EMPEROR See ROMAN EMPIRE

DJRKEN, EVERETT M. See U.S.—Congress

DISCOTHEQUES

Wild new Flashy Bedlam of the Discothèque.

Photo essay spotlights the dizzying new discothèques which have sprung up around the country and feature noisy music and garish decor; revelers at The Trip, Lightworks, Cheetah, Le Bison, Arthur, The World, c.p., c.cov. 27 My 72-76

DISEASES See MEDICINE

DIVING

How Far Down Can He Go? Jacques Mayol (brf. bioper) dives 198', 63' into the Atlantic off Grand Bahama Island; p. 22 Jl 41-44

Submarine Bone-Chaser. German shorthaired pointer named Bellybutton not only swims but dives, staying under water as long as 15 seconds to retrieve a bone at pool's bottom, p. 2 D 125-127

DIVORCE See NEW YORK STATE

DIXON, DAVID See FOOD 18 F 71-72

DNA See MEDICINE 8 Jl 70-74

DOCTORS See MEDICINE

DODD, THOMAS J. See U.S.—Congress

DOGS See ANIMALS; MISCELLANY

DOHERTY, DENNY See MUSIC 30 S 77-84

DOISNEAU, ROBERT See PHOTOGRAPHY 23 D 135-154

DOMES See COURTHOUSES

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC See U.S.—Foreign Relations

DONIMIS, JOHN See DINNERS; PHOTOGRAPHY 23 D 135-154

DONOVAN, HEDLEY

Vietnam: The War Is Worth Winning. Editorial by Editor-in-Chief discusses U.S. position in Vietnam, reviewing improved military and political situation since President Johnson sent in troops, weakening Viet Cong; details U.S. role in developing and defending Vietnam; notes development possibilities for all Southeast Asia, \* 25 F 27-31

DORFMAN, EARL See MUSEUMS

DORLEAC, FRANCOISE See ACTORS & ACTRESSES 28 Ja 40-51

DOUGLAS, PAUL See POLITICS 18 N 44-44B; YOUTH 17 Je 6

DOUGLAS, WILLIAM O. See WEDDINGS

DOXIADIS, CONSTANTINOS See CITIES & TOWNS

DRAFT (MILITARY)

A Serious To-Do About a Silly Law. Loudon Wainwright discusses the validity of law which brought David John Miller to court recently for burning his draft card and views the merits of Miller's pacifism and negative protests, \* VIEW 4 Mr 17

Cassius Clay sounds off as his draft board reclassifies him 1-A, claiming he has no quarrel with the Viet Cong, but he apologizes when Illinois Gov. Kerner urges the state athletic commission to reconsider licensing the soon-due Clay-Terrell fight, p. NF 4 Mr 24C

Two men try to evade photographers in New York after they and 41 others were accused by the FBI of draft-dodging or helping others to do so by paying operators to sup-

ply documents falsely certifying draft exemption, p. NF 15 Ap 47

A More Unfair Draft. Editorial criticizes the Selective Service System for its inequitable draft practices, citing specifically, student deferments and qualifying exams which tend to discriminate against Negroes and other minorities, \* 29 Ap 4

UCLA students, taking draft deferment test, wear signs on their backs which express their indignation at taking test, p. NF 27 Je 32A

The Quaint Notion of Service. Loudon Wainwright flays student exemption from the military draft as undemocratic, and potentially harmful to the educational process and to character development, \* VIEW 17 Je 28

Lynda Bird Johnson's frequent companion Actor George Hamilton, who's shown in a scene from a new film, has been ordered by his draft board to take a physical, p. NF 11 N 47

Evading the Draft: Who, How and Why. Inquiries in U.S. military draft prompt examinations of laws. Donald Jackson's byliner explores the widely divergent operations of draft boards and the many avenues of escaping the draft. Takeout reveals the special privileges enjoyed by pro football players who are eligible for military service. Silhouetted figures lined up for draft physical, p. c.cov. 9 D 40-49

DRADAGZE, PETER

Quoted from interview profile Louis Vaudable, master restaurateur and owner of Maxim's Restaurant, \* 7 Ja 39-42

Byliner profiles Greece's King Constantine II, \* 21 O 84

Profiles playwright Peter Weiss, \* 28 O 49-54

Profile Italy's film-spectacle-maker Dino De Laurentiis, \* 9 D 59-67

DREAMS See SLEEP

DRESSES See FASHION

DREYFUS FUND, INC. See BUSINESS & INDUSTRY

DRIVE-INS See FOOD

DRUGS See LSD; MEDICINE

DRYSDALE, DON See BASEBALL

DUBAY, WILLIAM See RELIGION

DUBLIN, IRELAND See TRAVEL 2 S 8; 34-42A

DUKE UNIVERSITY See BASKETBALL

DUNCAN, ROBERT See POLITICS

DURANT, TIM See STEEPLECHASING

DURER, ALBRECHT See ART 3 Je 34-35

DURHAM, MICHAEL See EARTHQUAKES

DWARFS See MEDICINE 14 O 93-96

Dwyer, FLORENCE P. See U.S.—Congress 23 S 6

## E

## EARTH

Planet Earth by Dawn's Early Light. Photos taken by Gemini 10 Astronauts John Young and Michael Collins present spectacular views of the earth and their intricate docking maneuver with Agena 10 Rocket, c.p., c.cov. 5 Ag 24-31

Lunar Orbiter I takes historic photo, from 730 miles behind the moon, of the earth with two-thirds shrouded in darkness and the rest obscured by swirling masses of clouds, a feat which was only incidental to the spacecraft's intended mission (noted); Lunar Orbiter's photo, which shows portion of the moon, compared with globe, p. NF 9 S 34B-34C

Geography Lesson by Gemini 11. Gemini 11 Astronauts Charles Conrad and Richard Gordon soar to an altitude of 850 miles, higher than man had ever travelled and take stunning pictures of earth before splashdown in the Atlantic: African and Arabian peninsula seen from Gemini 11 compared with map, north-west coast of Australia, c.p., map 30 S 102-106

EARTHQUAKES

Her Child Lies Below. Special Report by Michael Durham accompanies Dominique Beretta's photos of a grief-stricken Kurdish peasant woman as her dead daughter is found beneath the rubble of an earthquake which hit the Turkish village of Varto killing nearly all the residents who were indoors, c.p. 16 S 69-73

EASTER ISLAND See MEDICINE 4 F 48-68B

ECKERT, NED (J. J. MOON) See SURFBOARDING

ECONOMY

1966: Booming But Look Out. Editorial warns against inflation though noting top form of U.S. economy (details) as a result of Kennedy, Johnson Administration measures; sees rising prices, high employment and lagging productivity as danger signals; and notes nation may face tax increase if defense spending continues to rise, \* Ja 4

Inflation Requires Action Now. Editorial discusses increasing inflation and the exuberance of the economy, due in large part to the Vietnam war effort; notes that higher bank interest rates and larger Social Security deductions have not curbed credit and expansion sufficiently; strongly urges President Johnson to take immediate steps, such as stopping industry's investment credits, raising corporate and personal income taxes and reducing non-essential government spending, \* 1 Ap 4

Inflation? Text discusses President Johnson's most pressing domestic issue, inflation;

give economists' opinions about how much there is and what should be done; notes factors causing economy to overheat. \* p. 15 Ap 83-88A

The Field Marshal Directs a Voluminous War of Persuasion. Hugh Sidey reports on President Johnson's personal attack on inflation by which he hopes to curb the overheating of the economy, thus avoiding a tax increase in an election year, p. PRES 29 Ap 36B

Be Sensible about the Economy. Editorial views recent anxiety about the state of U.S. economy as badly overstated and overpublicized; criticizes Johnson administration's confusing statements on the degree of inflation and chance of a tax hike as well as actual policies and reminds that the public should realize a slight fluctuation in a fundamentally healthy economy is, so far, nothing to panic about. \* 27 My 4

L.B.J. and His Splintered 'Guideposts.' Editorial sees attempts to prevent inflation by so-called 'guideposts' as weak and unsuccessful (examples); notes businessmen's leanness and labor's resentment of guideposts which the Council of Economic Advisors has set at an unrealistic 3.2% for wage increases; sees Johnson as acting more like a Congressman than a president in respect to tax increases and budget. \* 19 Ap 4

Takes More Cash to Make Ends Meet. Photos and Walter Heller's answers to pertinent questions focus on the current inflationary trend of the economy which has made food higher priced, and upset the stock market, p., c.p. chart 9 S 26-31

L.B.J. Populist versus L.B.J. Entrepreneur. Hugh Sidey examines President Johnson's efforts to stem the inflation which has gripped the country, sending food prices up and shaking the stock market; notes possibility of a tax increase and L.B.J.'s reluctance to levy it; reviews Johnson's record insofar as economics are concerned, citing his own health, p. PRES 9 S 34D

**ECUMENICISM** See RELIGION

**EDEL, LEON** See BOOKS—The Embezzler

**EDITORIALS**

A Good Cop and Crime Prevention. 7 Ja 4

1966: Booming But Look Out. 7 Ja 4

An Intolerable Strike. 14 Ja 4

Don't Give Up on Peace. 14 Ja 4

The Tired and Listless Jet-Age Blues. 14 Ja 4

Shastri: Hard to Follow, Too. 21 Ja 4

Time for Federal Housecleaning. 21 Ja 4

Congressmen Need Four-Year Terms. 28 Ja 4

Pen Shelling, Chic, a Touch of Huck. 28 Ja 4

An Answer to Aging Judges. 4 F 4

Uhuru Turns Sour in Africa

A Chance for Creative Federalism. 11 F 4

Cutting the Bonds of Acrimony. 11 F 4

Hypocrisy in Campaign Finance. 18 F 4

Jim Crow in Building Unions. 18 F 4

Vietnam: The War Is Worth Winning. 25 F 27-31

Leaders Where the Action Is. 4 Mr 4

When the Law Is 'a Ass—a Idiot.' 4 Mr 4

Britannia's Wanng Rule of the Waves. 11 Mr 4

Ma and Pa Wallace as a Dynasty. 11 Mr 4

Time for a Pause in the Big Debate. 11 Mr 4

Cabinet Role in Transport Mess. 18 Mr 4

The Warning in India's Famine. 18 Mr 4

NATO's Need To Be More Useful. 25 Mr 4

Needless Crisis in a Great Park. 25 Mr 4

Inflation Requires Action Now. 1 Ap 4

What Is Dirty? 1 Ap 4

The Ecumenical Spirit. Easter, 1966. 8 Ap 4

Wilson's Big Change. 15 Ap 6

'Responsibles' vs. 'Influentials.' 15 Ap 6

Hopeful Shift in Our China Policy. 22 Ap 4

LSD: Control, Not Prohibition. 29 Ap 4

A More Unfair Draft. 29 Ap 4

A Vietnam Between Riots and Elections. 6 My 4

Crumbling Cliche of the Too-Bright Girl. 6 My 4

Fulbright the Undecided. 13 My 4

The New Penn Central, a Precedent. 13 My 4

March of Science on Privacy in the Home. 13 My 4

'Rowdies and Dowdies' of the Right. 20 My 4

Be Sensible about the Economy. 27 My 4

Ian Smith's Inescapable Crisis. 27 My 4

East-West Trade Is Stymied in Arkansas. 3 Je 4

Stimulating Talk from a New McNamara. 3 Je 4

The New Negro Mood. 10 Je 4

Campaign Money Needs a Law. 10 Je 4

What Senator Douglas Learned. 17 Je 6

Men on the Moon Will Need Laws. 17 Je 6

L.B.J.'s Foreign Policy Successes. 24 Je 4

A Fine College Gift for Ike. 1 Jl 4

Feud Between City and Suburb. 1 Jl 4

How To Succeed in Selling Savings Bonds. 8 Jl 4

Despite De Gaulle NATO Is Still Needed. 8 Jl 4

New Viet Tarnets, Same U.S. Aims. 15 Jl 4

Arrogance of Dissent. 15 Jl 4

'Black Power' Must Be Defined. 22 Jl 4

Challenge of the Travel Boom. 22 Jl 4

Watch Out for 'Title 19.' 25 Jl 4

Snack: Handled with Care. 29 Jl 4

Why Britain Needs Wilson's Recession. 5 Ag 4

Our Air and Water Can Be Made Clean. 12 Ag 4

L.B.J. and His Splintered 'Guideposts.' 19 Ag 4

Why Tolerate the Excesses of Unions. 26 Ag 4

Why Keep Safety in the Dark? 2 S 4

Indira's India—a Hopeful Surprise. 2 S 4

Sorry, General, English Is the Language. 9 S 4

Hoving Is a 'Happening' in the Parks. 9 S 4

Inflation Is a Royal Nuisance. 9 S 4

Worth Noting . . . 16 S 4

We Sound Too Much Like a Stuck Needle. 16 S 4

New Department Stalled Before It Starts. 16 S 4

A Lady Blocks the Pork Barrel. 23 S 6

Nurses Are Being Shortchanged. 23 S 6

Caribbean Precedent for Our Role in Asia. 30 S 8

Unmarried People Are Overtaxed. 30 S 8

Dirty Politics and 'Backlash.' 7 O 8

From Surplus to War on Hunger. 7 O 8

A City's Splendid Plan Hurt by Myopia. 14 O 6

When Free Asians Get Together. 14 O 6

Small-step Detente in Europe. 21 O 4

Civilian Review of the Police. 21 O 4

How We Would Vote in Key Elections. 28 O 2B

A Cause Not Lost with Harry Byrd. 4 N 4

South-West Africa: We Rose To Be Counted. 11 N 4

Worth Noting . . . 11 N 4

The Two-Party System Is Back. 18 N 4

A Consular Treaty, Next Bridge to Russia. 18 N 4

A Job the Republicans Asked For. 25 N 4

Campus Protest Yes, Violence No. 2 D 4

We Must Help Save Florence. 2 D 4

A Plan for a Tax Transfusion. 9 D 6

Germany Turns the Clock Ahead. 9 D 6

The U.S. Family: How It's Changed! 16 D 4

**EDOUARD (SINGER)** See MUSIC 19 Ag 12

**EDUCATION**

The School That Beats the Boredom. Eleanor Perry byliner focuses on Everywoman's Village, a school in Van Nuys, Calif. founded to offer housewives a place to study a variety of subjects (noted) in a relaxed, non-academic atmosphere. p. 25 Mr 45-52

An irate mother chases her son out of a picket line and whacks him with her handbag for demonstrating in favor of three expelled students at his high school. p. NF 15 Ap 50

Integration Vendetta in a Northern Town. Textpiece by Keith Wheeler reviews the school integration problem of New Rochelle, N.Y., where militant civil rights supporters and unyielding whites have been at odds since the local Lincoln Elementary School was found to be racially imbalanced five years ago; cites examples of unchecked insubordination in the town's senior high school and the embattled principal Dr. John Kelley's ordeal. p. 6 My 94-110

Nelected Kids—the Bright Ones. Shana Alexander discusses the importance of special schools for gifted children and reports on her visit to such a school, a happy experience. \* FEM 24 Je 26

The Gabbernot Has Got Me. Shana Alexander discusses her recent encounter with programmed learning which she feels overdoes its job in disseminating more information than is necessary. \* FEM 16 S 38

A Salty Spokesman for the Humanities. Photos, quotes and comments made to Roger Vaughan profile Barnaby Kenney, head of the newly-founded National Endowment and Council on the Humanities and former President of Brown University who has forthright ideas about education, p. CLOSE-UP 16 S 53-58

High School Principal Webster Wilson, sits wrapped in computer paper on the first day at Palm Springs High School where new computer went haywire, assigned students to weird schedules including one with seven consecutive lunch hours. p. NF 23 S 42A

How To 'See' Through the Ears. New electronic devices to aid the blind in navigation and learning are demonstrated for educators of the blind at M.I.T.'s Sensory Aids and Development Center. p. 30 S 65-72

Wise Old Hand at a New Calling. Photos and quotes profile Guidance Counselor Homer Gammone of Westfield (Mass.) High School, a job he started 20 years ago and which has changed vastly. Takeout examines the problems of guidance counselors and notes their responsibilities, p. CLOSE-UP 4 N 39-46

Pupils Into The Breach. Photos and textpiece by Bill Wise report student activity during Sweden's nationwide teachers' strike. Spurred on by National Students Union President Jan Eric Furbo, students took over school administration and kept schools functioning. p. 25 N 65-68

**EGYPT**

Nasser Speaks Out. Special Report by George P. Hunt records his interview with Egypt's President Nasser who expressed his opinions on many world trouble spots, commented on China today and discussed the deadlocked Arab-Israeli problem. p. 11 Mr 70A-70D

An international force of workmen has nearly completed the removal of Pharaoh Ramses II's temples at Abu Simbel, Egypt which were threatened with flooding from Nile River waters backed up by the Aswan Dam, c.p. NF 1 Ap 36

Soviet Premier Aleksei Kosygin peers at an ancient Egyptian artifact at Cairo Museum while on state visit to Egypt during which he and President Nasser exchanged mutual anti-U.S. remarks on the war in Vietnam (quoted), p. NF 27 My 32A

Cassius Clay rides atop camel on visit to Egypt following his defeat of Henry Cooper, p. NF 10 Je 47

The Great Dam Thunders Ahead. Special Report by Lee Griggs spotlights the progress of the High Dam under construction at Aswan, Egypt; discusses the problems of Egyptian-Soviet cooperation and the flood crisis in 1964; profiles Ibrahim Zaki Kenawi, ranking boss at the dam site; cites the benefits to Egypt when the dam is finished in 1970 and notes the project's cost in money and lives. p. 17 Je 101-103

The Race to Save Abu Simbel Is Won. Photos by Terence Spencer, text by George de Carvalho trace history of Aswan dam, efforts to save archeological treasures from inundation, briefly describe objects salvaged, care of Italian marble cutters with statues of Ramses II, c.p., 2 D 32-39

**EISENHOWER, DWIGHT D.**

Former President Eisenhower squints as a make-up artist uses a toothbrush to flatten any stray hairs before Ike appears on a TV special entitled *Young Mr. Eisenhower in Abilene, Kansas*, p. NF 24 Je 37

A Fine College Gift for Ike. Editorial hails the establishment of new Eisenhower College in upstate New York as a fitting tribute to former President and Mrs. Eisenhower as they celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary. \* 1 Jl 4

**EISENHOWER COLLEGE** See COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES

**EISENSTAEDT, ALFRED**

Photo essay records Charlie Chaplin directing and acting in *A Countess from Hong Kong*, \* 1 Ap 80-86

Photo essay profiles Jomo Kenyatta, President of Kenya. \* 5 Ag 36-50A

In Eise's Camera, the Faces of Our Time. Excerpts from book *Witness to Our Time* are some of the great photographs Eise has taken in his many years behind the camera, of famous persons and memorable scenes; p., c.p., e cov. 16 S 110B-118

**EL CORDOBES** See BULLFIGHTING

**ELECTIONS** See POLITICS and country by name for foreign elections, e.g. VIETNAM

**ELECTRIC AUTOS** See AUTOMOBILES

**ELEPHANTS** See ANIMALS; MISCELLANY

**ELICOFON, EDWARD** See ART 3 Je 34-35

**ELIZABETH II, QUEEN OF GREAT BRITAIN** See GREAT BRITAIN 23 S 42B

**ELK** See ANIMALS 18 Mr 101-102

**ELKIN, STANLEY** See BOOKS—Criers and Kibitzers, Kibitzers and Criers

**ELLINGTON, DUKE** See MUSIC 18 Mr 46

**ELLIOTT, CASS** See MUSIC 30 S 77-84

**ELLIOTT, CHARLES** See BOOKS—John Buchan

**ELROD, JOHN** See ANIMALS 18 Mr 46

**ELSA (LION)** See ANIMALS 8 Ap 16

**EMBASSIES** See FASHION 19 Ag 80-82

**EMMETT, ROWLAND** See COMPUTERS 2 D 118-122

**ENDOCRINOLOGY** See MEDICINE 14 O 93-96

**ENDORE, GUY** See BOOKS—The Fall of Paris, the Siege and the Commune: 1870-1

**ENGINES** See MODELS

**ENGLISH CHANNEL** See TRAVEL 13 My 45

**ENTERPRISE, U.S.S. (CARRIER)** See SHIPS 1 Jl 22

**EPISCOPAL CHURCH** See RELIGION

**EPURIDGE, BILL**

Photo essay on Barry F. Wiksten illustrates how U.S. citizens are beset with series of numbers from computers. \* 18 F 76A-80

Photo essay chronicles President Johnson's trip in Air Force One to upper New York State, New England and Campobello Island in Canada, to confer with Lester Pearson. \* 2 S 12-17

**ERICKSON, DONNA** See WEDDINGS

**ESCOBEDO, DANNY** See CRIME 21 O 34-41

**ESPINOZA, ROBIN** See ROMAN EMPIRE

**ESPIONAGE**

France is hit by political scandal caused by the disappearance of Moroccan leftist leader Mehdi ben Barka, who was openly kidnapped by French agents presumably working for Morocco's Interior Minister Oufkir and with the knowledge of high French officials; and the death of supposed witness Georges Fignon, one of several underworld characters involved in the abduction, p., c.p. NF 4 F 30-32B

Gerda Cooks Up a Canadian Stew. Canada is hit by scandal as Liberals accuse former Tory cabinet ministers of having been involved with Gerda Munsinger, a sexy German hinted to be a Russian spy and thought dead; however Gerda turned up in Germany, denied the spy charges and told of friendship with former Associate Minister of Defense Pierre Sevigny, p. 25 Mr 105-106

Sniping Electronic Invasion of Privacy. Photo essay spotlights minuscule electronic bugging devices which insidiously invade privacy and which Sen. Edward V. Long's Senate Judiciary Subcommittee is investigating. Takeout by John Neary reports on master snooper Bardard Spindel who numbers Jimmy Hoffa among his clients; bugging devices are disguised in such unlikely items as an olive, wristwatch, stethoscope, telephone receiver and taped to the back of a young lady, p., c.p., e cov. 20 My 38-47

Red Hot Week for the Spy Business. Two cases of espionage stir Washington: one involves government employee Frank Mrkva who pretended to be a Czechoslovakian spy on the U.S. while keeping the U.S. informed of his activities, the other charges Lt. Col. (Ret.) William Whalen with conspiring and agreeing, with two Soviet agents, to turn over military and defense secrets. Susanna McBee reports on her interview with Whalen who claims innocence and has been released on \$15,000 bail, p. 22 Jl 20-27

**A Real Spy Caught in the Cold.** George Grella reviews Thomas Whiteside's book *An Agent in Place*, which is a biography of Swedish Col. Stig Wenerstrom's career as a Soviet spy. \* REV 29 Jl 10-12

**ESTES, ELLIOTT M. (PETE)** See AUTOMOBILES 14 O 131-136

**ETHIOPIA** See FRANCE 9 S 32-33

**ETIQUETTE**

A Breakthrough in R.S.V.P.ism. Inspired by Peking's scorching rejection of Russia's invitation to the Soviet Communist Party Congress Loudon Wainwright states his case in favor of more forthright refusals of invitations to functions one doesn't wish to attend; writes reply to imaginary invitation of disliked neighbors, airing all his gripes about the would-be hosts. \* VIEW 8 Ap 25

**EUROPE**

NATO's Need To Be More Useful. Editorial discussing implications of President de Gaulle's ordering NATO out of France, maintains that his action highlights the need for revitalization and reorientation of NATO toward the current era of lessened tensions between East and West, and that he can afford to be nationalistic and anti-NATO because the U.S. will defend Europe; holds that despite its faults NATO represents the best political framework for East-West rapprochement. \* 25 Mr 4

East-West Trade Is Stymied in Arkansas. Editorial stresses the need for more East-West trade which the White House and Arkansas' Wilbur Mills, as Chairman of the powerful House Ways and Means Committee, recently blocked; notes that by remaining aloof of trade with Eastern Europe, we forfeit not just profits but the political leverage that goes with trade and instead of allowing NATO to stagnate it should be an alliance with a clear political framework for East-West relationships. \* 3 Jl 4

Despite De Gaulle NATO Is Still Needed. Editorial sees NATO as still an important and valuable alliance for Europe despite De Gaulle's destructive efforts; cites factors in Europe's future and unity in which NATO can play an important part and notes benefit from U.S. support. \* 8 Jl 4

De Gaulle Sets Forth to Change the Face of Europe. Charles J. V. Murphy's textpiece with accompanying photos focuses on the effect upon Europe of Charles de Gaulle's anti-NATO policy; quotes many diplomats' opinions of De Gaulle's actions and discusses the possibility of a Soviet-France alliance, p., c.p., e cov. 8 Jl 18-25

Top brass of Warsaw Pact nations, in Czechoslovakia for Operation Vitava, biggest Communist war games since World War II march on to inspect a lookout post with Russia's Defense Minister Marshal Malinovsky, E. Germany's General Hoffmann and Hungary's General Czinege in front, p. NF 14 O 50A

Small-step Detente in Europe. Editorial views Europe ten years after the Hungarian Revolution, seeing the Eastern block of nations achieving more independence from Russian rule which is what was being sought in Hungary; notes U.S.-Soviet relations have eased with further concessions, which President Johnson announced on the eve of his Manila trip, due. "National Communism" which Eastern European countries practice has prospered under Sino-Soviet split. \* 21 O 4

The Perforated Curtain. Special Report by Gene Farmer surveys Eastern Europe where vast changes, both economically and politically, are evident; relates his findings in Hungary, Romania, Bulgaria, Yugoslavia, Poland and Czechoslovakia and quotes conversations with officials which reveal a more nationalistic, rather than Soviet-style Communism is prevalent, and also that more contact with the West is being sought, p. map 9 D 122-132

**EVANS, PAUL** See HANDICRAFTS

**EVERGLADES NATIONAL PARK** See CONSERVATION 12 Ag 58-59

**EVERYWOMAN'S VILLAGE** See EDUCATION

**EVOLUTION** See BOOKS—Center of the Storm

**EVRY, HAL** See POLITICS 3 Je 4-46

**EVTUSHENKO, EVGENY** See POETRY & POETRY

**EXECUTIONS** See VIETNAM 25 Mr 36

**EXPLOSIONS**

Spotter plane of a South Vietnamese commando unit coincidentally soars over an exploding Viet Cong dam just as the charges, which the unit had dropped, went off killing the plane's pilot, p. NF 6 My 46

Blasted Old Beer Cans. New Mexico Institute of Mining and Technology explodes discarded beer cans in test to make warheads more destructive to airborne targets, p. 16 D 55-56

New photography techniques include nuclear blast sequence viewed by XR film, p. 23 D 104-120A

**EYE GLASSES** See FASHION 4 F 87-88

**EYER, RON** See MUSIC 25 F 16; 18 Mr 23

**EYES**

Upside-down Surgery. Drs. Charles Schepens and H. MacKenzie Freeman of Boston's Retina Foundation have developed an operating table which can be swiveled upside-down to aid them when they mend torn retinas, p. 11 Mr 63-66

Human eye, photographed by Lennart Nilsson

from barely four inches away, is an extraordinary close-up view of the eye in profile, c.cov. 23 D 8  
**Nature's Amazing Lenses.** Photo essay by Lennart Nilsson presents visions of various objects as they appear through natural lenses (explained) of water, plant, wasp, fish, man, c.p. 23 D 22-29

F

**FAIRBANK, JOHN K.** See ROMAN EMPIRE  
**FAIRBANKS, DOUGLAS** See VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS  
**FAIRFIELD, IOWA** See COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES  
**FALES, DAN** See GOOLF  
**FALK, MRS. WILLY (MARGARETA)** See BABIES  
**"FALLS"** See HAIR  
**FAMILIES**

A Chip Off the Old Prodigy. At his 50th birthday concert in London, Yehudi Menuhin conducts as his 14-year-old son Jeremy makes his first public appearance in England playing with his aunts Hephzibah and Yaltah, Mozart's *Concerto for Three Pianos*, a performance which drew accolades for this musical family, p. 20 My 63-66

The Family of Levi Smith. Four part series focuses on Levi Smith of Burlington, Vt., his wife, children, grandchildren and family's history, p. c.p. 25 N 72-92; 2 D 68-82; 9 D 80-94; 16 D 60-71

The U.S. Family: How it's Changed! Editorial focuses on the American family, its new freedom and the collapse of the old structure. It now rarely includes other dependents than children, is stripped to basic biological functions of sex, reproduction and child-rearing. Social functions, statistics of marriage and divorce, breakdown of family in Negro slums noted; correction of welfare laws; recognition of family responsibilities urged. \* 16 D 4

The Power of Seeing. Portfolio of contemporary photographs demonstrates the poignant simplicity of modern photography: includes Cartier-Bresson's barge family on the Seine, p. 23 D 154

**FAMINE** See FOOD

**FAHAR, QUEEN OF IRAN** See IRAN  
**FARBER, WILLIAM & MARJORIE** See CRIME 5 Ag 34

**FARMER, GENE**

Special Report surveys Eastern Europe where vast changes, both economically and politically, are evident. \* 9 D 122-132  
 Special Report mourns changes in England since the early '50's. \* 16 D 73-76

**FARMER'S ALMANAC** See BOOKS—Farmer's Almanac

**FARRELL, BARRY**

Textpiece describes his impressions of late Indian Prime Minister Lal Bahadur Shastri who had a unifying effect on the Indian people. \* 21 Ja 26

Textpiece describes LSD, its users, popularity with youth, widespread sources and types of "trips" users undergo. \* 25 Mr 31

Textpiece spotlights Senegal's First World Festival of Negro Art. \* 22 Ap 88A

Textpiece profiles bearded Poet Allen Ginsberg. \* 27 My 78-90

Explores the teamsters and AFL-CIO unions, presents pros and cons for strikes, unions, and labor leaders. \* 26 Ag 30-35

Textpiece profiles great Cellist Pablo Casals as he approaches his 90th birthday. \* 11 N 34-43

**FARROW MIA** See ACTORS & ACTRESSES

**FASHION**

Dazzle of '66 Prints. Photo essay by William Bell features vividly-colored, boldly-printed textiles used in this year's fashions, including some by U.S. innovator Tzaims Lukus, (brf. biopers), winner of a special Coty Award for fabric design; p. c.p. 14 Ja 48-54A

Classy Glassy. Transparent vinyl plastic achieves high-fashion success as designers use it for stylish raincoats and resort wear, p. c.p. 21 Ja 35-37

Specs to Be Seen In, Not Through. Old-fashioned owlish eye glasses become the newest fashion accessory regardless of whether they are authentic antiques or modern copies, functional or strictly decorative, p. 4 F 87-88

Here's a Many-Checkered Spring. Photos by Howell Conant spotlight this spring's bold checkered and geometric-patterned fashions in trick photos showing tiny figures in front of huge blow-ups, p. 11 F 67-88D

To Make Alps More Scenic. Ski fashions, photographed on the slopes of Chamonix, France, have many unique new features such as colored visor hats, striped pleated and geometrically-patterned parkas and leotards and knickers instead of stretch pants, p. c.p. 18 F 99-104

Yes St. Laurent's evening dresses for spring leave little to the imagination, being made of transparent chiffon on which bands of beading are strategically placed with a minimum of flesh-colored underwear worn underneath, p. NF 4 Mr 28

Brash Paris Styles on Tanbark. Photos by Hatami depict Geraldine Chaplin wearing season's styles at the Cirque d'Hiver of Paris, which complements the bright, circus-like feeling of the clothes, p. c.p. 11 Mr 88-91

America Cottons to Lise Lotte. Denmark's Lise Lotte, model-turned-designer, wears

some of her swinging, brightly-printed cotton outfits that are very successful in the U.S., p. 1 Ap 53-54

Wear a Carnival Flair. Photo essay by Norman Parkinson spotlights spirited after-five-fashions modeled at Trinidad's Mardi Gras and designed by Joan Morris (under name Tiger) and others, c.p. 8 Ap 72-78

Agent 99, High-Style Spy. Actress and former model Barbara Feldon, Agent 99 in the TV spy show *Get Smart*, is a swinging style-setter with her wild but casual California-designed clothes, p. 15 Ap 59-64

How Much Higher Will They Go. Skirts in London climb to thigh-high heights and the girls who wear them are "dolly-looking birds," p. 22 Ap 47-50

Wild World of Paper Gems. Fancy paper bits the fashion scene as creators make brilliantly-colored, bulky papier-mâché jewelry and disposable dresses, c.p. 29 Ap 88-90

Outerwear Flair for Underwear. Startling new underwear designs look like outerwear with cutouts and graceful lines in creations by John Kloss, Pauline Trigere, Rudi Gernreich, Mme. Gres, p. c.p. 6 My 69-77

The Guys Go All-out to Get Gawked At. Photo essay on men's Mod fashions, which originated on London's Carnaby Street, show dandified styles sweeping the U.S., the Mod influence in France and the newest English clothes reflecting styles of past eras, p. c.cov. 13 My 82A-90

Eye-catching Op for a Swim. Hollywood starlets model season's new swimsuit designs some of which feature Op Art designs and others that are the well-known bikini, c.p. 10 Je 118-120

She Has Designs on Three First Ladies. Photos and excerpts from conversation with Diana Lurie profile Mollie Parnis, the strong-willed head of her own New York fashion house whose quality clothes are for women who want to be "with it but not far out" and include Mamie Eisenhower, Jacqueline Kennedy, Lady Bird Johnson, p. CLOSE-UP 17 Je 43-49

Bright Spirit of Marimekko. Photo essay by Tony Vaccaro spotlights the simple fashions and designs created by Finland's Marimekko which have gained world-wide popularity. Takeout profiles Armi Ratia, Marimekko's founder. Models show off their Marimekkos against the colorful backgrounds of Finland, c.p. p. 24 Je 60-69

Youthful Caprice for Caps. Visor caps become a fashion rage this summer and are bought at Army and Navy stores, p. 15 JI 83-84

Rudi's Animal Act. Rudi Gernreich's designs for fall feature animal skins and animal skin designs for everything from head to toe; models pose in cheetah, giraffe and tiger skin dresses, coats, hats, shoes, stockings and even underwear, p. 22 JI 80-84

Twin daughters of British Board of Trade Chairman Douglas Jay wear mini-skirted dresses with their caps and gowns at graduation from England's most "with-it" university, Sussex, p. NF 29 JI 30

Dress for Non-Seamstresses: Glue-It-Yourself. Paraphernalia Shops feature two new do-it-yourself dresses, one designed by Betsy Johnson is a see-through plastic dress to which patches of various colors and shapes can be glued, the other by Emmanuel Khanh is made of strips of pliable leather held together with metal gripper fasteners, c.p., p. 29 JI 68-70

A Reluctant Pilgrim to Paris. Shana Alexander reports on her attendance at Paris fashion showings highlighted by the Dior show, \* FEM 19 Ag 18

Flowing Arabian Splendor in Fall Designs. Photo essay spotlights luxurious new at-home clothes inspired by the designs of Middle Eastern and North African customs; models in Washington's Moroccan and Kuwaiti embassies wear clothes resembling djellabas, caftan pajamas, camel-driver's headdress, c.p. 19 Ag 80-82

Paris Fall Styles Full of Surprises. Photo essay by Jean-Claude Sauer spotlights the fall collections of Paris designers such as St. Laurent, Marc Bohan of Dior, Cardin, Capucci and others; models cavort in St. Laurent's pop-art-decorated short and long shifts, pose before Paris sites in other creations and evening wear displayed before entrance to Discotheque New Jimmy's, c.p., c.cov. 2 S 60-66

The Princess Turns Pro. Italian Princess Luciana Pignatelli, of the best-dressed-list, turns fashion designer and creates and models a chic collection which draws rave reviews and demands for more designs, p. 9 S 70-74

The Cut-up. (Kanga) Caper. American Negro named Khadejha designs interesting clothes from the East African kanga, a boldly printed and bordered cotton rectangle. Irene Neves profiles Khadejha who with others models her designs, c.p., p. 16 S 142-148

A Switch in Time—to Design. Photo essay spotlights fashions designed by Geoffrey Beene who will, this month, receive his second Coty Award, p. c.p. 23 S 53-58A

Eyes Right for Military Flair. Fashions take on a military look with St. Laurent's coats modeled before tank in Paris, girl wearing World War I tunic and hat in New York shop called Limbo, Army-Navy shop in Bloomingdale's featuring doughboy tunic, model showing off brass-buttoned jacket over long crepe dress, p. 30 S 147-158

Jane Ormsby Gore, 23-year-old daughter of Lord Harlech, sets London buzzing with her camp Victorian wedding gown and her husband Michael Rainey's modish attire as they sweep down the aisle after London's society wedding of the year, p. NF 7 O 50A

Pantsuits—Now They've Got It All. Pantsuit becomes a popular item in the female wardrobe; models shown in various designs for daytime and evening, p. 7 O 131-132

American model Carole St. John tests Rus-

sian reactions to her miniskirt outside Moscow's GUM department store, p. NF 14 O 50A

Stripes As Bright As Barber Poles. Stripes are season's favorite pattern and turn up in everything from underwear to head gear, c.p. 14 O 133-139

Two Moscow models at the Soviet House of Fashion pose in slightly long miniskirts called "mini-yubkas," p. NF 21 O 42C

Fine Feathered Autumn. Feathers adorn fall fashions: Mrs. Robert Scull and models wear Balenciaga, Pauline Trigere, Rudi Gernreich fashions of ostrich, peacock feathers, p. 28 Ap 57-58

Make Way for Mad Minks. Mink in various shades and patterns is designed by top New York furriers for winter; models pose in coats, jackets, capes, and wear muffs and scarves in houndstooth, diamond and checkerboard patterned mink, p. 4 N 85-86

New Charisma for Chicago. Photo essay by Howell Conant spotlights smart new clothes for evening modeled amid Chicago's exciting new architecture and other interesting sights, c.p. 11 N 84-91

The Wastebasket Dress Has Arrived. Takeout by Helen Carlton describes designers, composition, characteristics of paper dresses which began as promotional stunt of Scott Paper Co., and developed into newest fad, c.p. 25 N 132-136

Now Hear This. Second hand clothes become the rage as London youth turns from Carnaby Street to find fashions in Chelsea and Portobello Road, a flea market for twenty years, p. 2 D 85-90B

A New Kind of Canned Dressing. New packaging ideas put women's dresses in cans, bikini by Ken Scott in matching handbag-size satchels, c.p., p. 9 D 75-76

Jacqueline Kennedy's appearance in a short-skirted dress, draws *Women's Wear Daily's* highest accolade, a five star rating, p. NF 16 D 37

**FAUST, IRVIN** See BOOKS—The Steagle

**FEATHERS** See FASHION 28 O 57-58

**FEDERAL AVIATION AGENCY** See AIRPLANES

**FEDERAL POWER COMMISSION** See U.S.

**FEIFFER, JULES** See MOVIES—A Funny Thing Happened on the Way to the Forum

**FEISAL, KING OF SAUDI ARABIA** See U.S.—Foreign Relations 1 JI 34A

**FELDON, BARBARA** See FASHION 15 Ap 59-64

**FERRARA, AL** See TELEVISION—Gilligan's Island

**FERRER, JOSE M., III** See TELEVISION

**FERRIES** See SHIPS 23 D 120-125

**FERRIS, JOHN**

Reviews A. E. Hotchner's *Papa Hemingway*, a biography of Ernest Hemingway based on Hotchner's long friendship with him, \* 15 Ap 10

Reviews new game called The Shakespeare Game devised by the Avalon Hill Company, \* 25 N 30

**FIGON, GEORGES** See FRANCE 4 F 30-32B

**FIGURE SKATING** See ICE SKATING

**FINCHER, JACK**

Byliner profiles Dr. Eric Berne, author of best-selling book *Games People Play*, \* 12 Ag 38

Reports on furor over burgeoning pigeon population of San Francisco, \* 9 D 149-150

Profiles Roger Heyns, new chancellor of the U. of California's Berkeley campus, \* 16 D 45-50

**FINIGON, GEORGES** See FRANCE 4 F 30-32B

**FINLAND** See FASHION 24 Je 60-69

**FIRES**

Woman in Kawasaki, Japan escapes from a burning building by swinging hand-over-hand on a wire 100 feet above the ground to safety on the next building, p. NF 28 Ja 23D

After the Fire, a Sifting of Ashes. Loudon Wainwright, whose house burned down, discusses the relief of safely escaping from the fire and the shock of losing all material possessions, things of value as well as sentimental items; muses on the possibility of starting anew, but recalls how old things truly represented his family, \* VIEW 11 F 19

Assault on a Pillar of Fire. Photo essay by Hubert Le Campion and Lee Hall's byliner spotlight the raging fire in an Iran oil well and Texan Asger Hansen's ordeal in extinguishing the 2000° flame that burned for four weeks until a dynamite blast blew it out, c.p. 18 F 24-31

Occupants of a five-story office building in Tel Aviv cling desperately to the lowered facade as flames and smoke pour out of the windows and incredibly only one of the 600 occupants dies and few suffer serious injuries, p. NF 4 Mr 24D-25

A Rare Find in the Ashes. Loudon Wainwright, whose home was burned to the ground recently, relates how, amidst the rubble, he uncovered some cherished pictures of his family that were taken long ago, p. VIEW 18 Mr 35

Little girl in Bogota, Colombia gathers possessions from her burning shanty which the police set afire with others after squatters camped on a soccer field because of housing shortages, p. NF 29 Ag 36

Close-up of Mrs. James Galanaga's grief-stricken face captures tragedy of New York City fire in which twelve firemen, including

Mrs. Galanaga's husband, died as a floor collapsed and pitched them into flames, p. NF 29 O 45

A Carrier's Agony—Hell Afloat. Don Moser relates action of men aboard U.S. aircraft carrier Oriskany on Gulf of Tonkin as magnesium flare sets off fire in magazine and 43 men die, c.p., p.d. 25 N 104-119

**FISH & FISHING**

See also DINNERS for recipes

Portrait of a Living Fossil. One hundred and thirty feet under water in the Indian Ocean, French photographer-sportsman Jacques Stevens takes the first photos ever seen of a 60 million-year-old fossil, the coelacanth, the oldest-known living vertebrate, c.p. 22 JI 64-66

A Royal Domain for Kingly Salmon. Photo essay by George Silk spotlights salmon fishing in Norway's well-stocked rivers, a luxury sport which only the wealthy can afford, c.p. 19 Ag 46-57

**FIVE PERCENTERS** See NEGROES 10 Je 100-112

**FLAHERTY, TOM** See VIETNAM 9 S 44-59

**FLAMENCO** See MUSIC 18 N 16

**FLANNER, JANET** See BOOKS—Earthly Paradise

**FLEMING, IAN** See BOOKS—The Life of Ian Fleming; MOVIES—Thunderball

**FLEMING, PEGGY**, See ICE SKATING

**FLOODS**

Dutch ice skaters glide across frozen, flooded pastures practicing for the "Eleven Towns Race," a popular event marred only by farmers' concern for their fields, p. NF 21 Ja 30A

The warmth of spring brings melting waters of the Red River of the North into low-lying country of the northern Midwest creating eerily beautiful scenes, c.p. NF 22 Ap 34-35

Splashy Open Season on Deer. As heavy rains and drainage from farm areas inundate Everglades, Florida, Game Commission sends in helicopters and airboats loaded with rangers to chase down water-logged deer, p. 12 Ag 55-59

Stringer Correspondent Victor Valens reports from Florence on the flood which inundated the city and stranded its residents, p. 18 N 3 Ravaged Realm of Art. Photo essay records the devastation wrought by floods to Italy's historic city of Florence, damaging many great works of art, c.p. 18 N 121-126

We Must Help Save Florence. Editorial compares man-made flood of Abu Simbel to natural flood of River Arno which destroyed much of Florence as well as priceless art treasures and documents housed there. Urging rescue of these symbols of Western patrimony, LIFE gives address of Committee to Rescue Italian Art (CRIA), to which contributions may be sent, \* 2 D 4

The Terrible Plight of the Renaissance Land. In aftermath of devastating floods, international teams work diligently to salvage Italian homes and art treasures. Gaddi's *Last Supper*, frescoes, Cimabue's *Crucifix*, in Florence's old straw market, at State Archives Restoration processes described, c.cov., c.p., p. 16 D 28-35

**FLORENCE, ITALY** See FLOODS

**FLORIDA GAME COMMISSION** See ANIMALS 12 Ag 58

**FLORIDA, UNIVERSITY OF** See FOOTBALL

**FLYING SAUCERS**

A well-witnessed 'Invasion'—by Something. Photos and quotes from world-wide witnesses record visits of flying saucers (Unidentified Flying Objects). Paul O'Neil byliner discusses Frank Manner's and others' sighting of an object near his Michigan home; Bill Wise reports on the Air Force's "Project Bluebook," a program to identify UFOs, most of which are easily explained, p. c.p. d. 1 Ap 24-31

A Flying 'Something' Touches Down in Brazil. James Pfeiffer, aviation industry executive, saw and photographed a saucer-shaped U.F.O. in Brazil, heard it emit a high, then a low pitched whine, disappear after a flat 90° right turn. The Air Force agreed Pfeiffer had seen 'something,' turned the whole UFO problem to the U. of Colorado for independent research, c.p. NF 28 O 40-40A

**FOLEY, BRIAN** See MUSIC 3 Je 102-110

**FOLK MUSIC** See MUSIC

**FOOD**

See also DINNERS for Great Dinners Series

Henry Haller, specialist in French cuisine and scenic cookery, becomes the new White House chef for state dinners; Haller shown with leg of venison dish decorated with deer, p. NF 4 F 37

Puts Food to Sleep. Chris Welles byliner reports on a remarkable food-shaping process called Oxytrol, discovered by David Dixon and being produced by Best Fertilizers, that preserves food in a frozen atmosphere of liquid nitrogen, p. 18 F 71-72

The Warning in India's Famine. Editorial sympathizes with India's food-shortage which the U.S. is willing to help alleviate but warns India and other agriculturally-undeveloped nations that aid should not be a substitute for confronting their own problems; notes President Johnson's recent "Food for Freedom" message to Congress in which he stated that present trends must be changed, served notice that U.S. food will go to those



**GRAVES, ELEANOR**See also **DINNERS**

Textpiece records the pregnancy of Mrs. Margaret Falk of Stockholm quoting her feelings and experiences at various stages of the unforgettable event, \* 22 Jl 48-62B

**GREAT BRITAIN**

Britannia's Waning Rule of the Waves. Editorial laments Britain's decision to rely more heavily on air power for defense to the detriment of her navy; recalls famed battles which depended on naval strength for victory, and admonishes Britain to maintain sea power; adds that Britain should not shirk its contribution to control of the seas, \* 11 Mr 4

Edward Heath, leader of Britain's Conservative Party, sets out to lead his party in an attempt to unseat Prime Minister Wilson and the Labor Party, now at a peak of popularity, p. NF 11 Mr 33

Jim Hicks reports on the stunning election victory of the British Labor Party giving Harold Wilson the majority he has needed since taking office 18 months ago with the narrowest majority in British history; notes how Wilson's image is reminiscent of Churchill's, p. NF 8 Ap 44-44D

The Flourishing Legend of the Greatest Robbery. Textpiece by Paul O'Neill details the riddle of the uncaught Great Train Robbery thieves which delights Britons and embarrasses the police and Home Office, describes how the plot to rob the train, carrying \$7 million worth of banknotes from Scotland to England, came off and notes how Englishmen like to think that those who've evaded the police are leading a life of luxury, p. 8 Ap 102-114

Wilson's Big Chance. Editorial notes Britain's Prime Minister Harold Wilson's opportunity to carry out his policies since he won a comfortable majority in recent elections; discusses problems he faces, notably boosting national productivity, encouraging more competitive industry and curbing abuses of union power in order to improve the shaky economy, and the challenge of achieving more integration with Europe, \* 15 Ap 6

Excerpts from *Churchill: Taken from the Diaries of Lord Moran*... reveal many previously undisclosed facts about Britain's wartime leader, p. c.p. 22 Ap 92-110; 29 Ap 74-85

The Gay Face of a New Nation. Guyana (formerly British Guiana) celebrates its independence from Britain; Duke of Kent representing Queen hands over constitution to Prime Minister Forbes Burnham who faces racial tensions as he takes office, p. 10 Je 123-124

Vacationing in Majorca, Trades Union Congress chief George Woodcock urges British seamen to continue the shipping strike which is causing a national emergency, p. NF 17 Je 40-40A

Billy Graham has sidewalk talk at Oxford with a pair of Mods, p. NF 17 Je 40A. Four Britons, Rev. Arthur Proctor, Lt. Col. Tom Adlam, James Hutchinson and Theodore Veale, who won the Victoria Cross at the World War I Battle of the Somme return on the 50th anniversary to the fields of Picardy which now are full of grazing sheep, \* NF 15 Jl 29

Why Britain Needs Wilson's Recession. Editorial, in reviewing the economic weakness of England and Harold Wilson's attempts to strengthen it, sees new deflationary measures (noted) as essential if Britain is to expand her resources and avoid devaluation of the pound, \* 5 Ag 4

Inflation is a Royal Nuisance. Editorial notes that inflation has struck even at royalty as Prince Philip has to forego a trip to Argentina with his polo team, whose expenses are being paid by the Argentine Polo Assn. to skirt the rule that Britons can only take \$140 abroad, because he can't accept the money, \* 9 S 4

Delegates to the Commonwealth conference pose with the Queen though their smiles cover anger over Harold Wilson's unsuccessful economic sanctions against Rhodesia, p. NF 23 S 42B

Kalanja tribesmen and Royal Irish Fusiliers perform as the British protectorate of Bechuanaland now named Botswana gets its independence, an event which was followed four days later with the birth of the new Republic of Lesotho, p. NF 14 O 50

Everybody Out for Hastings! English university students re-create the Battle of Hastings on the 900th anniversary of that fateful encounter, p. 18 N 157-158

British Prime Minister Harold Wilson stands as Rhodesia's white racist Prime Minister Ian Smith disembarks from H.M.S. *Tiger* at Gibraltar after two days of unsuccessful talks, later sends Foreign Secretary George Brown to the U.N. to ask new international boycott against Rhodesia. England's pound sterling promptly devaluated, p. NF 16 D 41

Shrinking Pains of Mini-England. Special Report by Gene Farmer mourns changes in England since the early '50s, p. 16 D 73-76

**GREAT DINNERS** See **DINNERS****GREAT NORTHERN RAILWAY** See **BUSINESS & INDUSTRY****GREECE**

King Constantine II and Cyprus' President Archbishop Makarios ride camels in Egypt up Mt. Sinai, \* NF 7 O 50A

A King with Greek Gusto. Photo essay by David Lee and Peter Dragadze's byliner profile Greece's King Constantine II, an avid sportsman, clever monarch and devoted husband to his young wife Queen Anne-Marie, p. c.p. 21 O 78-86

Cameras on the Spot as a Tragedy of the Sea Unfolds. Ferry *Heraklion*, bound from Crete to Greece breaks up in a storm on the

Aegean and only 47 of its 268 passengers and crew survive, p. 23 D 120-125

**GREEK ORTHODOX CHURCH** See **RELIGION** 7 O 50A**GREEN, TIMOTHY** See **NEWSPAPERS****GREENBURG, DAN** See **BOOKS—How to Make Yourself Miserable****GREENE, GRAHAM** See **AUTHORS** 4 F 43-44**GREENE, MILTON H.** See **DINNERS; PHOTOGRAPHY** 23 D 53-61**GREENFIELD, JOHN** See **BOOKS—Mott the Hoople****GRELLA, GOERGE** See **BOOKS—An Agent in Place****GRIFFIN, ROBERT** See **POLITICS** 18 N 44-44B**GRIGGS, LEE**

Special report notes the Shah of Iran's determined efforts to modernize Iran quickly, \* 14 Ja 38-47

Spotlights the progress of the High Dam under construction at Aswan, Egypt, \* 17 Je 101-103

**GRISSELMAN, SWEDEN** See **TRAVEL** 4 Mr 26-27**GROMYKO, ANDREI** See **NUCLEAR WEAPONS****GROOKS** See **POETS & POETRY****GROWTH** SEE **MEDICINE** 14 O 93-96**GUIDANCE COUNSELORS** See **EDUCATION****GUITARS** See **MUSIC****GULBENKIAN, NUBAR**

Oil multi-millionaire celebrates his 70th birthday in London with a kiss from a Turkish belly dancer; witicism quoted, p. NF 17 Je 40

**GUNS****See also CRIME**

Deadly Zip Gun for the Missile Age. New weapon called a Gyrojet is the world's smallest rocket-launcher and can accurately fire 13 mm missiles with no recoil and very little sound. Invented by Engineer Robert Mainhardt, the gun is under consideration for use by the Army and two Soviet military attaches have tried to buy it in California, p. 27 My 45-48

**GUYANA**

The Gay Face of a New Nation. Guyana (formerly British Guiana) celebrates its independence from Britain; Duke of Kent representing Queen hands over constitution to Prime Minister Forbes Burnham who faces racial tensions as he takes office, p. 10 Je 123-124

**GYROJET** See **GUNS****H****HACKETT, JOAN** See **ACTORS & ACTRESSES** 8 Ap 116-122**HADRIAN, EMPEROR OF ROME** See **ROMAN EMPIRE****HAIPHONG, VIETNAM** See **VIETNAM****HAIR**

The Rise of the 'Fall.' Latest hair style for evening is called a "fall" which is a long, long piece of hair which is attached to the crown of the wearer's head and hangs down the back; winners of Glamour Magazine's best-dressed college girl contest model their "falls" done by Kenneth; Vidal Sassoon and Michel Kazan coifs shown, Denise Minnelli's own hair forms a fall down her back, p. 3 Je 51-52

Hair is Terribly Personal. Shana Alexander discusses the current craze for wigs and all other types of pin-on hair, the best of which comes from the Orient, \* FEM 14 O 40

Man For All Disasters. Jane Howard describes hairdresser/make-up artist George Masters, his career, characteristics, conversation and her visit to his salon for a complete beauty job, p. CLOSE-UP 25 N 57-62

**HALL, LEE\***

Byliner spotlights the raging fire in an Iranian oil well and Texan Asger Hansen's ordeal in extinguishing the 2000° flame, \* 18 F 24-31

Byliner focuses on Rhodesia which continues its white minority rule under Ian Smith, \* 27 My 22-31

**HALLER, HENRY** See **FOOD****HALLOWELL, JOHN** See **THEATER****HALLSTROM, SIR EDWARD** See **CONSERVATION****HAMBLIN, DORA JANE**

Special Report profiles Rachele Guidi Musolini, II Duce's widow who now runs a restaurant in northeastern Italy, \* 11 F 39-44

Textpiece profiles twins Charles and George, 26-year-old patients, considered "idiot savants," of the New York Psychiatric Institute who possess a unique ability to answer, with amazing accuracy, any question pertaining to the calendar but are otherwise retarded, \* 18 Mr 105-112

Byliner describes Chaplin's artistry in front of and behind the camera, \* 1 Ap 80-86

**HAMBURGERS** See **FOOD****HAMILTON, GEORGE** See **ACTORS & ACTRESSES****HANDICRAFTS**

The Old Crafts Find New Hands. Photo essay by Nina Leen spotlights 13 top American

craftsmen who are prospering in the big U.S. craft revival: Tapestry-Weaver Lenore Tawney, Metal-Furniture-Maker Paul Evans, Glass-Blower Harvey Littleton, Bell-Maker Paolo Soleri, Furniture-Creator Wendell Castle, Batik-Tapestry-Makers Otto and Peggy Holbein, rugmaker Francesca Tyrnauer, Weaver Alice Parrott, Potter Bill Sax, Weaver Dorian Zachai, Metal-Work-Designers Peter Voulkos, William Underhill, c.p. 29 Jl 34-43

**HANDS**

Diagnostic Palmistry. Drs. Ruth Achs and Rita Harper have discovered from studying palm prints of babies born of mothers who had German measles during their pregnancies that abnormal palm prints (types described), frequently found on such babies, often indicate the presence of congenital diseases; ten-day-old yells as his print is taken on special machine, normal print compared to two abnormal prints, p. 25 F 88-89

New Hands Muscled by Motors. New devices developed in Russia, Canada enable amputees and thalidomide victims to use their arms and hands with the power from myoelectric motors; case of Canadian Pierre Provencher, who uses Russian made hands to replace his own which he lost in an explosion, reviewed, p. 19 Ag 58A-64

**HANOI, VIETNAM** See **VIETNAM****HANSEN, ASGER** See **FIRES****HARBUTT, CHARLES** See **PHOTOGRAPHY** 23 D 135-154**HARLEM, N.Y.** See **TELEVISION—The Strollin' Twenties****HARLIN, JOHN** See **MOUNTAIN CLIMBING****HARMAN, CARTER** See **MUSIC****HARPER, RITA** See **HANDS****HARRIMAN, W. AVERELL**

Ave—Durable Servant of Four Presidents. Hugh Sidey describes 75th birthday party for Averell Harriman at Bobby Kennedy's McLean, Va. home. Notes modernization of Washington's landmarks during Ave's career and Harriman's service in foreign policy under four presidents, which indicates consistency in U.S. foreign policy, p. PRES 25 N 54

**HARRIS, BARBARA** See **ACTORS & ACTRESSES** 16 D 103-107**HARRIS, JULIE** See **THEATER—Skyscraper****HARRIS, ROSEMARY** See **ACTORS & ACTRESSES** 6 My 57-66**HARRISON, GEORGE** See **BEATLES****HARRISON, NOEL** See **MUSIC** 25 F 65-70**HARRISON, REX** See **MOVIES—The Story of Dr. Dolittle****HART, PHILIP A.** See **MEDICINE** 24 Je 86-102**HART, THOMAS** See **HOUSES & HOUSEING** 23 S 90-96**HARTMAN, ELIZABETH** See **ACTORS & ACTRESSES** 8 Ap 116-122**HARVARD UNIVERSITY** See **COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES****HASTINGS, ENGLAND** See **GREAT BRITAIN****HATAMI** See **FASHION** 11 Mr 88-91**HATS**

West Germany's former Chancellor Konrad Adenauer grins while wearing ten gallon hat given him by 150 Americans touring Europe for Moral Re-Armament, p. NF 10 Je 47

William Utley, Pam Kruse, Martha Randall and Sue Piett of the U.S. swimming team visit Moscow's GUM department store wearing identical muskrat hats, p. NF 29 Jl 30

Auca Indians Kimu and Komi of Ecuador try on bowlers in London under guide's watchful eye, p. NF 2 D 42B

**HAWAII** See **CRIME** 7 O 49**HAWKINS, COLEMAN** See **MUSIC** 22 Jl 8**H-BOMBS** See **SPAIN****HEART DISEASE** See **MEDICINE****HEATH, EDWARD** See **GREAT BRITAIN****HECKLER, MRS. MARGARET O'SHAUGHNESSY** See **POLITICS** 23 S 42A**HEFFERNAN, CATHLEEN** See **WEDDINGS****HEIGHT** See **MARINES****HEIN, PIET (PSEUDONYM: KUMBEL)** See **POETS & POETRY****HELICOPTERS****See also VIETNAM**

Skyscraper Sky-Lift. New York's new heliport atop the Pan American building serves passengers flying from midtown to Kennedy Airport; the trip takes only a few minutes and aids in easing the city's traffic congestion, p. c.p. 7 Ja 55-56

A Whirlwind Academy. The Army operates a helicopter pilot school at Fort Rucker, Ala., the world's largest heliport, where trainees learn to fly and maintain their aircraft, p. 14 Ja 75-77

Bulldogging the Elk. Game wardens in New Mexico are using helicopters to zero in and tag a representative number of the elk population in an effort to conserve the once almost extinct animal, p. 18 Mr 101-102

**HORSES** See **ANIMALS****HOSPITALS** See **MEDICINE**

**HOTEL PLAZA** See PARTIES

**HOTELS** See TRAVEL

**HOUSE, HUGH** See ANIMALS 7 O 121-123

**HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES** See U.S.—Congress

**HOUSES & HOUSING**

See also CIVIL RIGHTS

After the Fire, a Sifting of Ashes. Loudon Wainwright, whose house burned down, discusses the relief of safely escaping from the fire and the shock of losing all material possessions, things of value as well as sentimental items. \* VIEW 11 F 19

A Rare Find in the Ashes. Loudon Wainwright, whose home was burned to the ground recently, relates how, amidst the rubble, he uncovered some cherished pictures of his family that were taken long ago. p. VIEW 18 Mr 35

A little girl in Bogota, Colombia gathers possessions from her burning shanty which the police set afire with others after squatters camped on a soccer field because of housing shortages. p. NF 29 Ap 36

Must This Mansion Be Destroyed? Photo essay by Henri Dauman spotlights the exotic splendors of Olana, home of famous 19th Century landscape artist Frederic E. Church who built his mansion overlooking the Hudson River in a "Persian" design and filled it with Oriental artifacts and his own works; a committee is working to preserve Olana as a museum because Church's heirs want to sell it. p. c.p. 13 My 64-80

High Hopes for a New House. Loudon Wainwright expresses his thoughts as his family's new house is being constructed, notes how the look of a house reflects the personality of the residents. \* VIEW 15 Jl 18

**Ideas in Houses**

Part XIII: For Snowmen Only. Photos, text and blueprint spotlight Ward Meeks' easy-to-run ski cabin in the mountains near Seattle, Wash., p. c.p. c.d. 28 Ja 70-76

Part XIII: Pavilions by the Water. Photos, drawing and text show the Jim Slater's second home in Boca Raton, Fla., a rambling structure composed of several hexagonal pavilions arranged around a swimming pool. p. c.p. c.d. 11 F 84-90

Part XIV: A Cool, Elegant Square. Photos, blueprint and text focus on the Gerald Rosens' square, glass-and-steel Los Angeles home, built around a central atrium, which blends severely functional materials into comfortable living quarters. p. c.p. c.d. 1 Ap 104-108B

Part XV: Three Tiers of Pacific Vistas. Warren Avis' Acapulco home La Barranca is a tiered structure overlooking the sea; interior and exterior views show the open terraces, swimming pool, terrace holes with updrafts strong enough to dry hair, vistated bathroom with sunken tub, c.p., p. c.d. 6 My 116-122

Part XVI: Escape House High and Low. Week-end retreat owned by Curt Goodfellow and Bob Shaheen and called Stoneflower is in the foothills of the Ozarks and brings the outdoors in with the generous use of stone for walls of the ground floor and furniture and even a waterfall; interior, exterior views of the house show its unusual shape which resembles a corridor with a long deck extending out over the bluff on which it stands. c.p., d. 24 Je 108-114

Part XVII: Round Home Moored to a Hill. Round home of the Theodore Volskys is set high on a hill in Boulder, Colo., and is made of stucco; interior, exterior views of house reveal its shape and coordinated round furnishings. c.p., p. d. 5 Ag 74-80

Part XVIII: Villa With a Built-in Whimsy. Photos, drawing, and text spotlight Dr. Thomas Harts Ross, Calif. home, a huge two-level crescent around heated swimming pool. c.p., p. d. 23 S 90-96

Part XIX: Thin Home in an Old Row. Remodeled Georgetown home of Calvin Cafritz conforms to its historic exterior appearance but has a modern interior and a ten-foot extension in back with a raised sundeck overlooking the garden. c.p., d. 4 N 88-94

Part XX: A Fine Round of Woodwork. Bolinas, Calif. home of Art and Joan Carpenter is a circular wooden structure designed by Robert Marquis and filled with the results of Art's furniture-making skill which took eight years to complete. Takeout describes the materials used and the saving from Carpenter's doing-it-himself project. c.p., d. 9 D 140-147

**HOUSING & URBAN DEVELOPMENT**

Bill See U.S.—Congress

**HOUSING & URBAN DEVELOPMENT, DEPT. OF** See U.S.

**HOVERCRAFTS** See TRAVEL 13 My 45

**HOVING, THOMAS P.F.** See NEW YORK CITY

**HOWAR, MRS. EDMOND (BARBARA)**

See WOMEN 29 Jl 48-52

**HOWARD, ELIZABETH JANE** See BOOKS—After Julius

**HOWARD, JANE**

Byliner spotlights Truman Capote's much-heralded new "non-fiction" novel, *In Cold Blood*. \* 7 Ja 58-76

Byliner profiles Herbert Marshall McLuhan. \* CLOSE-UP 25 F 91-99

Report profiles Sikkim's Queen Hope. \* CLOSE-UP 20 My 51-58

Byliner profiles Sol Linowitz, head of Xerox Corp. and a possible Democratic candidate for New York governor. \* CLOSE-UP 1 Jl 69-76

Textpiece profiles Jacqueline Susann, author of best-selling book *Valley of the Dolls*, \* 15 Ag 68-78

Profiles Julia Child, star of television's *The French Chef*. \* CLOSE-UP 21 O 50

Textpiece profiles Author John Updike. \* 4 N 74-82

Reviews book *How to Make Yourself Miserable*, a guide to worrying by Dan Greenburg with Marcia Jacobs. \* REV 11 N 16

Describes hairdresser/makeup artist George Masters, and her visit to his salon for a complete beauty job. Photos of Masters and author during and after hair styling. \* CLOSE-UP 25 N 57-62

Report spotlights Truman Capote's glittering masked ball at New York's Hotel Plaza. \* 9 D 107-120

**HSU TZU-TSAI** See CHINA 19 Ag 30B

**HUET, HENRI** See VIETNAM 11 F 20-25

**HUFNAGEL, CHARLES A.** See MEDICINE CINE 2 D 102-117

**HUGHES, HOWARD** See BUSINESS & INDUSTRY

**HUMAN SOCIETY OF THE U.S.** See ANIMALS 4 F 22-29

**HUMPHREY, HUBERT**

Vice President rides carousel with granddaughter Jill Solomonson during Fourth of July celebration at Delano, Minn., p. NF 15 Jl 27

Walks in stooped position and inspects the controversial fighter-bomber F-111 (formerly the TFX) which was designed for the Air Force and Navy. p. NF 29 Jl 30A

Vice President Hubert Humphrey's son Robert weds Donna Erickson in a Catholic ceremony in Minneapolis. c.p. NF 9 S 34

A Diligent Student Who Is "Nothing but May Be Everything." Hugh Sidey profiles Vice President Hubert Humphrey, 20 months after having taken office, examines his position with the President, and his views on becoming chief executive. p. PRES 16 S 50

**HUMPHREY, ROBERT** See WEDDINGS

**HUNGARY** See EUROPE

**HUNT, GEORGE P.** See EGYPT

**HUSSEIN, KING OF JORDAN** See JORDAN

**HUSTON, JOHN** See MOVIES—The Bible

**HUSTON, PERDITA** See AUTHORS 13 My 59-60

**HUTTON, Barbara** See CRIME 28 Ja 28B

**HUXLEY, ALDOUS & JULIAN** See BOOKS—Aldous Huxley 1894-1963

**HYDROPSYCHOTHERAPY** See PSYCHIATRY

**I**

**ICE SEE MISSISSIPPI RIVER**

**ICEBREAKERS** See SHIPS 28 Ja 28-28A

**ICE SKATING**

Dutch ice skaters glide across frozen, flooded pastures practicing for the "Eleven Towns Race," a popular event marred only by farmers' concern for their fields. p. NF 21 Jl 30A

Peggy Spins and Dazzles . . . Peggy Fleming, a Colorado Springs high school senior, wins the gold medal at the World Figure Skating Championships at Davos, Switzerland and symbolizes the U.S. comeback in skating after its whole team was killed in an airplane crash five years ago. p. 11 Mr 93-94

**IDEAMATSU MARU (TANKER)** See SHIPS 21 O 42

**IDIOT SAVANTS** See TWINS

**IKEYA-SEKI COMET** See PHOTOGRAPHY 23 D 104-120A

**IMMUNOLOGY** See MEDICINE 18 F 56-69

**INDIA**

Shastri: Hard to Follow, Too. Editorial mourns the death of India's Lal Bahadur Shastri, whose quiet, forceful leadership guided India through the shock of losing Nehru, turned the economy toward easing the food shortage, and survived international threats from Pakistan and China. \* 21 Ja 4

Last Journey of India's Gentle Leader. India's Prime Minister Shastri dies of a heart attack after signing memorable peace declaration over Kashmir with Pakistan's President Ayub Khan in Tashkent, Russia. Photos of Shastri, Tashkent meeting, and funeral and cremation accompany Barry Farrell's impressions of Shastri as a leader and his unifying effect on the Indian people. c.p., c.cov. 21 Ja 20-29

Marvin Zin Byliner profiles India's new prime minister, Indira Gandhi, daughter of the late Jawaharlal Nehru. p. c.p. NF 28 Ja 26-27

Alluring Art of India. Photos by Henry Grosskinsky depict 4th to 18th Century bronze sculptures and paintings from India, currently traveling the U.S. in two shows; text reviews Indian art history. c.p., c.r. 11 F 48-58

The Warning in India's Famine. Editorial sympathizes with India's food shortage which the U.S. is willing to help alleviate but warns India and other agriculturally-developed nations that our aid should not be a substitute for confronting their own problems. \* 18 Mr 4

The Lady Who Leads 480 Million. Photos by Larry Burrows and text by Hugh Moffett profile India's Prime Minister Indira Gandhi, and quote her on India's food

shortages, tribal and regional rebellions, politics and future; c.p., CLOSE-UP 25 Mr 75-78D

India's new Prime Minister Indira Gandhi pays first state visit to the U.S. and establishes immediate rapport with her host President Johnson who offers famine-stricken India up to \$1 billion worth of food, c.p. NF 8 Ap 38

India's India—a Hopeful Surprise. Editorial lauds Indian Prime Minister Mrs. Indira Gandhi under whose leadership India has moved realistically toward the West in contrast to her foes' predictions that she would be a mouthpiece for Marxist Krishna Menon; notes that her recent deflationary measure in devaluating the rupee has caused left-wing members of Parliament to accuse her of "selling the country to America" and sees her policies (cited) leading India on a different course than her father. \* 2 S 4

Right-wing Jana Sangh party members parade in New Delhi to protest government policies. c.p. NF 9 S 32-33

**INDONESIA**

Jerrold Seeger describes his interview in Japan with Indonesian President Sukarno's beautiful wife, Ratna Sari Dewi, whose name translates to Jewel Essence Goddess. c.p. NF 21 Ja 30

Snapshots and notations from a family photo album show Indonesia's President Sukarno and his wife Ratna Sari Dewi before he was reduced to a figurehead president (events reviewed), p., c.p. NF 1 Ap 32B-33

Haunted Face of a Red Defeat. Photo essay by Co Rentmeester and Don Moser's textpiece focus on the bloody overthrow of Communism in Indonesia which reduced President Sukarno to a figurehead and left the country under the leadership of a triumvirate composed of General Suharto, Foreign Minister Adam Malik and Finance Minister Sultan Hamengku Buwono XI who aim to rehabilitate Indonesia; scenes show Indonesia's contrasts, student demonstrators, Sukarno and no. 1 wife Dewi, c.p. 1 Jl 24-33

Indonesians march with picture of Sukarno who still has some strength despite his loss of power. c.p. NF 9 S 32-33

**INFLATION** See ECONOMY

**INTEGRATION** See CIVIL RIGHTS

**INTERIOR DECORATION** See ARCHITECTURE

**INTERNATIONAL AMATEUR ATHLETIC FEDERATION** See WOMEN 7 O 63-66

**INTERNATIONAL ASSN. OF MACHINISTS** See LABOR

**INTERSTATE COMMERCE COMMISSION**

See RAILROADS

**INVITATIONS** See ETIQUETTE

**IOWA SUPREME COURT** See LAWS

**IPPOLITO, PHILIP** See AIRPLANES 7 Ja 34B-34C

**IRAN**

A Modern Monarch on the Peacock Throne. Photos commemorate Mohammed Reza Pahlevi's 25th year as Shah of Iran. Special report by Lee Griggs notes the Shah's determined efforts to modernize Iran quickly, including improving basic education using a Literacy Corps (detailed) and massive land reforms; discusses the Shah's reign, attempts on his life, Prime Minister Roveida, p., c.p. 14 Ja 38-47

Assault on a Pillar of Fire. Photo essay by Hubert Le Campion and Lee Hall's byliner spotlight the raging fire in an Iranian oil well and Texan Asger Hansen's ordeal in extinguishing the 2000° flame that burned for four weeks until a dynamite blast blew it out. c.p. 18 F 24-31

Iran's Empress Farah and Shah pose in rubber suits with their water skin before setting out to ski. p. NF 9 S 34A

**IRELAND**

Black-hooded students in Ireland steal the head of a blown-up monument to Lord Nelson, and sell it to an antique dealer; youths hold bottles and sit in semi-circle around head. p. NF 29 Ap 36

The Unholy War of Preacher Paisley. Special Report by Hugh Sidey examines the bitter hatred of Protestants for Catholics in Northern Ireland where Free Presbyterian Church's Rev. Ian Paisley preaches and promotes religious bigotry. Both sides have recently demonstrated their intolerance for one another by acts of violence which have resulted in murder and a near assassination of Queen Elizabeth whose car was hit by a block of concrete in Belfast, c.p., p. 19 Ag 35-39

**ISRAEL**

Konrad Adenauer visits with former Israeli Premier David Ben-Gurion at a kibbutz in Negev desert and dismisses the anti-German protests during his visit with a comment that "everyone was much nicer than I had hoped." p. NF 20 My 48B

Atop a Jerusalem hill a monument, in the shape of a felled tree, rises to the memory of President Kennedy. p. NF 15 Jl 29

George de Carvalho reports from Jordan on King Hussein's latest fight for survival when Palestinian refugee Arabs rioted against his lack of response to an Israeli border raid on Es-Samu, Egypt and Syria denounced his lack of retaliation, but Hussein, whose life has frequently been threatened, refuses to make deals as they have for Soviet arms and prefers to help from the free world. p. NF 9 D 50B

**ITALY**

See also FLOODS

'Italian Men Are Lousy Lovers.' Jordan Bon-fante byliner reports the furor caused in Italy by journalist-anthropologist Gabriella Parca's book *The Sultans*, a Kinsey-like study of the sexual behavior of Italian men which finds them to be vain braggarts who live by a double standard regarding morals, p. 4 F 81-84

Visit to Mamma Mussolini. Special Report by Dora Jane Hamblin profiles Rachele Guidi Mussolini, II Duke's widow who now runs a restaurant in northeastern Italy; reviews her life with Benito Mussolini, p. 11 F 39-44

Crowds in Venice watch a man descending the outside of San Marco cathedral mountain-climbing style in celebration of the 100th anniversary of the union of Venice with Italy. p. NF 29 Ap 36A

**J**

**JACKSON, DONALD**

Byliner spotlights the impact of recent Supreme Court rulings on the rights of suspects. \* 21 O 40

Byliner explores the widely divergent operations of draft boards and the many avenues of escaping the draft. \* 9 D 46-49

**JACOBS, MARCIA** See BOOKS—How to Make Yourself Miserable

**JANZEN, DANIEL** See AIRPLANES 18 N 50

**JAPAN**

Patrol boats in Tokyo Bay move near to wreckage (p.) of an airliner which crashed after landing killing all 133 passengers who had boarded at Sapporo after attending the winter carnival which featured a snow sculpture of Trevi Fountain. p. NF 18 F 32D

A Dying Jet Falls on Fujiyama. B.O.A.C. jetliner carrying 90 vacationing Americans, most of whom worked for Thermo King Corp., crashes into Japan's Mt. Fujiyama killing all aboard only 18 hours after a Canadian Pacific plane crashed into Tokyo Bay killing all but eight aboard. p. c.p. 18 Mr 36-39

High-Level Hearsay about Hirohito. David Bergamini reviews Leonard Mosley's book *Hirohito, Emperor of Japan*, an assessment of the emperor's 40-year-reign with special reference to his role in Japanese foreign policy during the pre-Pearl Harbor period and war years. \* REV 17 Je 12-14

The War That Turned China into Mao's Prize. Photo essay records events which led to Communism's victory in ruling China including war with Japan, p. 7 O 78-92

In the city of Omagari a line of Japanese milk producers, angered over the drop in price of milk, line a bridge and pour 3,000 quarts of the liquid into the water. p. NF 2 D 47

**JAYROE, JANE ANNE** See BEAUTY CONTESTS

**JAZZ** See MUSIC

**JESSUP, JOHN K.**

Discusses the transit strike which greeted John Lindsay as Mayor of New York City. \* 28 Ja 17

Textpiece explores the new attitudes of leaders of the Negro revolution, citing the work and plans of their organizations and the use of violence and non-violence to achieve real equality in jobs, housing and schooling. \* 3 Je 88-101

**JEWEL ROBBERIES** See CRIME

**JEWELRY** See FASHION

**JOCKEYS** See HORSE RACING

**JOEL, YALE**

Photo essay shows Ted Klotz' models of viruses and the body's virus-fighting functions. \* 18 F 56-69

Photo essay spotlights Psychedelic Art, \* 9 S 60-69

**JOHNSON, LUCI BAINES**

Wearing her new engagement ring, emerges from church with her fiance, Patrick Nugent whom she will wed next summer. p. NF 7 Ja 34D

Luci and her fiance Pat Nugent gaze at each other as they're introduced to guests in San Antonio, c.p. NF 22 Ap 38

Luci Gets Ready for a Family Affair. Photos and comments made to deRosset Morrissey profile President Johnson's daughter as she prepares for her marriage to Pat Nugent, p., c.p. 15 Jl 76-80

Here Comes, There Goes Barbara. Photos, quotes and comments made during conversations with deRosset Morrissey profile Mrs. Barbara Howar, popular Washington hostess whose recent plans for a party fitting Luci Johnson and fiance Pat Nugent were called off by the White House; p. c.p. CLOSE-UP 29 Jl 48-52

The Great Society all Wound Up in a Wedding. Hugh Sidey reports on Washington's current lightheartedness amid preparations for Luci's wedding; cites jarring notes such as Rep. H. R. Gross' refusal to contribute to a Congressional gift for the bride and groom and plans for pickets at the church, p. PRES 5 Ag 34B

The Splendor of Luci's Wedding. Photo essay spotlights the wedding of President Johnson's daughter to Patrick Nugent in Washington's National Shrine of the Immaculate Conception, c.p., c.cov. 19 Ag 28-27

**JOHNSON, LYNDON B.**

See also ECONOMY; POLITICS; U.S.

—Congress; U.S.—Foreign Relations

Johnson, who has been sending peace overtures to North Vietnam, names one of his

beagle puppies, shown surrounded by photographers Ho Chi Him, p. NF 21 Ja 30D A Chance for Creative Federalism. Editorial praises President Johnson's "Demonstration Cities Program," which offers federal funds for urban renovation; an example of Johnson's "creative federalism," assumes that federal and state and local governments share expanding amounts of power, \* 11 P 4

Cabinet Role in Transport Mess. Editorial lauds President Johnson's proposal for a new cabinet post—Transportation, but regrets the modesty of the plan, \* 18 Mr 4 Beagle Him, who's shown with Luci, is killed by a car just a year and a half after his sister Her died from swallowing a stone, p. NF 24 Je 36

How To Succeed in Selling Savings Bonds. Editorial urges an end to President Johnson's and Postmaster General Larry O'Brien's coercive campaign to sign up government employees for U.S. savings bonds; deplores tactics (examples) used to obtain workers' pledges, \* 8 JI 4

A Town's Troubled Mood as a War Comes Home. Photo essay, by Bill Ray and accompanying text focuses on the credibility gap as it looks in the town of Massillon, Ohio, whose residents relate their feelings about President Johnson's policies and conduct of the war in Vietnam; President's face on TV screen, p. 12 Ag 50-57

L.B.J. Reaches Out (Ouch!) To Rally His Consensus. Photo essay by Bill Eppridge and Richard B. Stolley's report chronicle President Johnson's trip in Air Force One to upper New York State, New England and Campobello Island in Canada, to confer with Lester Pearson, p. c.p. 2 S 12-17

What Is Robert Kennedy Up To? Photos and textpieces by Hugh Sidey and Penn Kimball explore the new Robert F. Kennedy examining his truce with Lyndon Johnson, p. 18 N 34-43; 129-144

I, We and They. According to L.B.J. Editorial amusingly explores Johnson's use of the royal 'we' in place of pronoun 'I,' notes changing meanings it could have, compares L.B.J.'s usage with Queen Victoria's royal 'we' and the common editorial pronoun, \* 25 N 4

#### Hugh Sidey's Presidency Column

Reports on President Johnson's personal attack on inflation by which he hopes to curb the overheating of the economy, thus avoiding a tax increase in an election year, p. 29 Ap 36B

Profiles devoted Presidential Assistant Jack Valenti as he sorrowfully departs that post to take up the presidency of the Motion Picture Assn. of America, p. 6 My 46B Examines the changes in Lyndon Johnson since he assumed the presidency; notes that he has tempered his outbursts at criticism from the press and legislators, curtailed spur-of-the-moment acts such as instant press conferences and keeps his thoughts to himself, p. 13 My 46

Reviews the President's week when Lyndon Johnson once more revealed his skill at bouncing back when things seemed to be at their blackest. With his foreign policy under attack, his rent supplement bill in trouble and the stock market suffering a serious setback, Johnson's good fortune and shrewd plotting changed the atmosphere and the rent bill passed, inflation seemed on the wane and in an address at Princeton he answered his critics, p. 20 My 48D Reports on President Johnson's frustration at his inability to handle the political front in Vietnam; quotes his remarks to Ambassador Lodge on necessity for Premier Ky to be a politician, p. 3 Je 36B

Reports that members of the Johnson Administration involved in national security are suffering from the rapid pace at which the president runs the country, notes the number of recent resignations and cites moods of and comments made by top government officials which indicate their weariness, p. 10 Je 48

Labels, as Pecksniffs, those who criticize a White House dinner dance for Denmark's Prime Minister King that lasted til 3 a.m., and a photo of Bill Moyers fruging at the Smithsonian ball, p. 17 Je 40B

Discusses President Johnson's waning popularity which polls show to be at the lowest for any president since Truman in 1951, notes major policy reasons for his lack of appeal, but sees an underlying factor related to insulting the intelligence and sensibilities of many people as more significant and cites Johnson's inconsistent attitudes toward his critics as contributing to his loss of support, p. 24 Je 38B

Examines President Johnson's lonely dilemma as news of U.S. bombing raids on the oil facilities of Hanoi and Haiphong comes out, p. 8 JI 28B

Considers President Johnson's political savvy, grants that he is a top legislative politician but presents facts which reveal his limits as a national political figure, p. 15 JI 30B Reports on Washington's current lightheartedness amid preparations for Luci Baines Johnson's wedding, p. 5 Ag 34B

Reports on President Johnson's spectacular handling of his achievements, an ability he recently demonstrated in getting the airline strike settled, only to be outdone by the union members who voted not to accept the contract which L.B.J. had arranged, p. 12 Ag 32

Reports L.B.J. has been called 'The Great Consumer' because he so swiftly adopts new products, examples cited, p. 26 Ag 38B Examines President Johnson's efforts to stem the inflation which has gripped the country, sending food prices up and shaking the stock market; notes possibility of a tax

increase and L.B.J.'s reluctance to levy it; reviews Johnson's record insofar as economics are concerned, citing his own wealth, p. 9 S 34D

Examines the dislike between the intellectual community and L.B.J., currently sparked by the resignation of White House aide Eric F. Goldman, p. 23 S 42D Reports that the mounting criticism of President Johnson from many quarters has perhaps made this the low point in his political career; cites attacks and affronts from the press, business, labor, Congress, former aides and Robert Kennedy, but notes a glimmer of sympathy is beginning in Washington as, in this time of crisis, he displays his capacity for long hours of hard work, p. 7 O 50B

Reports on a recent presidential press conference in which Lyndon Johnson displayed a capacity for quiet, unwarped behavior: making announcements and abandoning his usual skirmish with members of the press, p. 21 O 42D

Compares President Johnson's paternalistic attitude toward Asia, where he is now on tour, to his feelings about Texas' hill country; underlines President's sincerity in wanting to be known as the 'Pacific President' and bring New Deal benefits to Asia, p. 28 O 46

Reports on President Johnson's uncharacteristically mild-mannered behavior at the Manila Conference, a style he strove to achieve in order to be equal to the other heads of state from Asia who attended the conference, p. 4 N 36

Reports on the meaning of President Johnson's visit to Asia, to the people of the various countries he visited where progress is just beginning, is much treasured and he is a symbol of the greatness they hope to achieve, p. 11 N 54

Examines L.B.J.'s penchant for talking, made the more noticeable during the short silence following his operation, p. 2 D 48

Reports on the importance of image to political personalities, heightened by President Johnson's fierce concern for his image which he frequently fictionalizes, p. 9 D 56

Examines Sherry Kafka's novel *Hannah Jackson*, notes the powerful evocation of the Texas land and women and similarities of Hannah to the President's late mother Rebekah Baines Johnson, p. 16 D 42

JOHNSON, MRS. LYNDON B. (LADY BIRD)

Lady Bird's Boat Ride. Shana Alexander reports on her two-day outing in Big Bend National Park in Texas with Mrs. Johnson, the Stewart Udall, 70 members of the White House staff and the Washington press corps, \* FEM 15 Ap 34

Mrs. Johnson rides down the Rio Grande River in a rubber raft with Secretary of the Interior Stewart Udall and his wife on a trip to plug travel in the U.S. p. NF 15 Ap 44D

Lady Bird, Says L.B.J., 'Will Beautify Us Out of Existence.' Hugh Sidey reports on the success of Mrs. Johnson's natural beautification program, p. PRES 22 JI 30B

In Asia, a Reassuringly Real First Lady. Shana Alexander reports on Mrs. Lyndon Johnson's amazing performance as First Lady on her journey through Asia with the President en route to the Manila Conference, \* FEM 4 N 22B

Descendants of U.S. Presidents and former residents gather with Mrs. Johnson in the White House's Blue Room at a reception honoring a new book *The Living White House* produced by the National Geographic Society at Mrs. Johnson's suggestion, p. 9 N 55

JOHNSON, PAMELA HANSFORD See CRIME 12 Ag 60-70

JOHNSON, MRS. SAM (REBEKAH BAINES) See JOHNSON, LYNDON B. 16 D 42

JOHNSON, VIRGINIA E. See BOOKS—Human Sexual Response

JOHNSON, U.S.S. (DESTROYER) See SHIPS 29 O 40A

JONES, ALBERT O. See BOOKS—Something Terrible Has Happened

JORDAN

Jordan's King Hussein, wearing swimsuit, rides parachute attached to a power boat while vacationing at Cannes, p. NF 19 Ag 28 George de Carvalho reports on King Hussein's latest fight for survival when Palestinian refugees rioted against his lack of response to an Israeli border raid on Es-Samu, Egypt and Syria denounced his lack of retaliation, but Hussein, whose life has frequently been threatened, refuses to make deals as they have for Soviet arms and prefers to get help from the free world, p. NF 9 D 50B

JUDGES See LAWS

JUDO

Honor's Judo Defense of Honor. Actress Honor Blackman is also a judo expert and author of *Honor Blackman's Book of Self-Defense*. Michael E. Smith's byliner tells how Honor began a national craze in England when she first used judo on a TV program, p. 20 My 127-128

JUDSON, HORACE See TELEVISION—Alice in Wonderland

JULIANA, QUEEN OF THE NETHERLANDS See NETHERLANDS

JULIUS CAESAR See ROMAN EMPIRE

JUSTICE DEPT.

Poker-faced Lawman on the Spot. Photos, quotes and report by John Neary profile

Attorney General Nicholas deB. Katzenbach who calmly enforces justice, p. CLOSE-UP 6 My 49-55

#### K

KAEL, PAULINE See ACTORS & ACTRESSES 8 Ap 116-122

KAFKA, SHERRY See BOOKS—Hannah Jackson

KAHAHAWAI, JOSEPH See BOOKS—Something Terrible Has Happened

KANGA See FASHION 16 S 142-148

KAPLAN, JUSTIN See BOOKS—Mr. Clemens and Mark Twain

KAPPLER, FRANK See BOOKS—The Secret of Santa Vittoria

KARATE

In Capitol Room S-236, four members of Congress, seemingly unconcerned about answering quorum calls in pajamas, take karate lessons from Jhoon Rhee, p. NF 20 My 48B-48C

David McCallum of TV's *Man from U.N.C.L.E.*, on location in Rome, lands a karate right to the chops of visitor Robert Kennedy, Jr. who accepts it good-naturedly and gets a walk-on role in movie McCallum is shooting, *Three Bites of the Apple*, p. NF 3 Je 36

KASHMIR See INDIA

KATZENBACH, NICHOLAS deB. See JUSTICE DEPT.

KAUFMAN, GEORGE S. See THEATER—Dinner at Eight

KEATON, BUSTER See ACTORS & ACTRESSES 11 F 63-64

KEENEY, BARNABY See EDUCATION 16 S 53-58

KELLEY, ROBERT W.

Photo essay chronicles the fairy-tale trip of 53 Negro teenagers from Chicago's slums to visit Sweden and meet the king, \* 28 Ja 18-25

Photos chronicle Nick Piantanida's courageous but unsuccessful attempt to break the world's free-fall parachute jump record, \* 13 My 32-39

KENAWI, IBRAHIM ZAKI See EGYPT

KENNAN, GEORGE See U.S.—Foreign Relations 25 F 56B-62

KENNEDY, JOHN F.

Highbinded Idee Goes Hollywood. Richard Schickel reviews *John F. Kennedy: Years of Lightning, Day of Drums*, a documentary film about the life of the late President, written and directed by Bruce Hershenson and produced by the U.S. Information Agency, \* REV 15 Ap 14

Atop a Jerusalem hill a monument, in the shape of a felled tree, rises to the memory of President Kennedy, \* NF 15 JI 29

The Warren Report Is Not Enough. Loudon Wainwright expresses his wish for further investigation into the assassination of President John F. Kennedy, for more clarification of the facts which the Warren Commission has produced; cites books *Inquest* by E. J. Epstein and *The Second Oswald* by Richard H. Popkin as sober and responsible hypotheses of the theory that more than one assassin did the shooting, \* VIEW 7 O 38

A Matter of Reasonable Doubt. Texas Governor John Connally examines Abraham Zapruder's film of John Kennedy's assassination, insists he was not wounded by same bullet as Kennedy, thereby raising doubt Lee Harvey Oswald was lone assassin. Collaborating statement by Nellie Connally, rebuttal of Warren Commission lawyer Arien Specter. Other objections to Warren Report cited, p. c.cov 25 N 38-53

KENNEDY, MRS. JOHN F. (JACQUELINE)

Jacqueline Kennedy, in Switzerland with her children for a skiing holiday is driven into hiding by curious crowds, p. NF 28 Ja 28B

Jacqueline Kennedy, the Radiant Conquistadora. Photo essay spotlights Mrs. John F. Kennedy's visit to Seville where she captivated Spain with her style, p. c.cov 6 My 78A-82

Jacqueline Kennedy's appearance in a high-heeled dress draws five-star rating from *Women's Wear Daily*, p. NF 16 D 37

KENNEDY, ROBERT F.

Arriving in Johannesburg for a speaking tour of South Africa, New York's Senator receives an African's enthusiastic bear-hug and kiss, p. NF 17 Je 40A

Bobby and the Political Battle between the Generations. Hugh Sidey discusses the popularity of Senator Robert Kennedy among young people to whom he addresses himself; sees Kennedy's future in an era that will have a much changed political climate in the U.S., suggests Kennedy's appeal could force President Johnson to use him as a running mate instead of Hubert Humphrey in 1968, p. PRES 1 JI 34D

Rides alone in kayak, shooting rapids on Idaho's "River of No Return," c.p. NF 15 JI 26

What Is Robert Kennedy Up To? Photos and textpieces by Hugh Sidey and Penn Kimball explore the new Robert F. Kennedy examining respectively his truce with Lyndon Johnson, quest for higher office surrounded by the legend of his slain brother, appeal to youth and new attachment to liberal causes, p. c.p. c.cov, 18 N 34-43; 129-144

Ave—Durable Servant of Four Presidents. Hugh Sidey describes 75th birthday party for Averell Harriman at Bobby Kennedy's McLean, Va. home, p. PRES 25 N 54

KIENEY, ROBERT F., JR. See KA-RATE

KENYA

Kenyatta of Kenya. Photo essay by Alfred Eisenstaedt and Hugh Moffet's textpiece profile Jomo Kenyatta, the aging but wise

President of flourishing Kenya whose moderate government is a startling contrast to other newly independent African nations that are ridden with tribal feuding, p. c.p. 5 Ag 36-50A

KERN, EDWARD See ROMAN EMPIRE

KERR, ALIX See MEDICINE 6 My 84-92

KESSEL, DMITRI See U.S.S.R. 22 Ap 54-74

KHADEJHA See FASHION 16 S 142-148

KIDNAPING

France is hit by political scandal caused by the disappearance of Moroccan leftist leader Mehdi ben Barka, who was openly kidnaped by French agents presumably working for Morocco's Interior Minister Oufkir with the knowledge of high French officials, and the death of supposed witness Georges Fignon, one of several underworld characters involved in the abduction, p. c.p. NF 4 F 30-32B

Michael Mok's byliner reports on the kidnaping at Shade Gap, Pa., of 17-year-old Peggy Bradnick and her capture after a terror-filled week as the hostage of ex-convict and mental patient William Hollenbaugh who was slain when the search ended, p. NF 27 My 32B-32E

The Watch for a Kidnaped Son. Loudon Wainwright reviews the circumstances surrounding the tragic kidnaping of 18-year-old Danny Goldman who was abducted, in the sight of his parents, from his Miami Beach home and has not been seen or heard of since, \* VIEW 3 Je 25

KIDNEY TRANSPLANTS See MEDICINE 1 Ap 66

KIENHOLZ, EDWARD See ART 14 Ja 78-83

KIESINGER, KURT-GEORG See GERMANY

KILEY, RICHARD See THEATER—Man of La Mancha

KILPATRICK, JAMES J. See LAWS 4 Mr 4

KIMBALL, PENN See KENNEDY, ROBERT F.

KIMBROUGH, EMILY See BOOKS—Muzzy

KINETIC ART See ART 12 Ag 40-49

KING (TIGER) See ANIMALS 15 Ap 88B-90

KING PIN (HORSE) See STEEPLECHASING

KIRA, ALEXANDER See BATHROOMS

KIRCHNER, JOHN See MEDICINE 15 Ap 79-80

KIRK, CLAUDE R., JR. See POLITICS 18 N 44-44B

KIRKLAND, WALLACE See PHOTOGRAPHY 23 D 135-154

KLEIN, JULIUS See U.S.—Congress

KLOTZ, TED See MEDICINE 18 F 56-69

KLUVER, JOHAN WILHELM (BILLY)

See ART 12 Ag 40-49

KNICKERBOCKER, CONRAD See BOOKS

KNICKERBOCKER, SUZY See WOMEN 11 N 59-66

KNIGHT, FRANCES (MRS. WAYNE PARRISH) See WOMEN 8 JI 31-33

KNIGHT, SHIRLEY See ACTORS & ACTRESSES 8 Ap 116-122

KNOWLES, JOHN See BOOKS—Indian Summer

KOMOSOMOL See U.S.S.R. 3 Je 36

KOREA See U.S.—Foreign Relations

KOSYGIN, ALEKSEI See U.S.S.R.

KOUFAX, Sandy See BASEBALL

KRAUSE, GEORGE See PHOTOGRAPHY 23 D 135-154

KURDS See EARTHQUAKES

KY, NGUYEN CAO See NGUYEN CAO KY

#### L

LA BARRANCA (HOUSE) See HOUSES

& HOUSING 6 My 116-122

KLUBB, MICHAEL See TRANSPORT WORKERS UNION 1 N.Y. 1968

An Intolerable Strike. Editorial scores Michael Quill's Transport Workers Union strike

in N.Y., called illegally and to the detriment of millions; adds that the public has little defense against such actions and that the city should break the strike by any means possible since the union forfeited its rights by acting irresponsibly, \* 14 Ja 4

Transit Union Gets a Half Nelson on New York. Photo essay and text reveal the havoc caused in New York City by the Transport Workers Union's illegal strike, led by Michael Quill forcing millions who normally use subways and buses to find other ways to get to work, p. 14 Ja 28-34B

Roger Vaughan reviews causes, effects and

protagonists in a teachers' strike at New

York's St. John's University, led by Father

Peter O'Reilly, two groups of unionized teachers are demanding academic freedom and are opposed by President Joseph Cahill and Rev. Joseph Tinnelly. Students are protesting both sides; want classes resumed, p. NF 21 Ja 30B-30C

The Spectre New Yorkers Hope Never to See Again. Photos spotlight immense traffic jams in New York City during the Transport Workers Union's strike of public transportation, which is finally settled at great cost to the city, p. c.p. 21 Ja 62D-67 The New Boy Survives a Hazing. Guest columnist John K. Jessup discusses the transit strike which greeted John Lindsay as Mayor of New York City, noting that it was almost inevitable because old union-City Hall relationships were broken by a new Republican administration, hostile to usual bargaining deals, \* 28 Ja 17

Jim Crow in Building Unions. Editorial decryes discrimination in building trade unions against Negroes; statistics from Labor Dept. survey prove the point but union officials claim that few Negroes apply for openings and most who do apply fail the exams, valid claims since Negroes don't bother to apply knowing the union is closed to them and they do fail the exams because the quality of their education is generally poorer, but unions have an obligation to look for and help Negroes to be members, \* 18 F 4

March of Migrants. California's migratory farmworkers belonging to the National Farm Workers Association, which was organized and led by self-effacing Cesar Chavez, are striking and demonstrating against growers in order to improve their miserable living conditions, p. 29 Ap 93-94

Strang of Japanese commuters stands in Tokyo's Nakano station at rush hour where they were stranded by the strike of rail workers wanting higher wages, p. NF 6 My 45

Vacationing in Majorca, Trades Union Congress chief George Woodcock urges British seamen to continue the shipping strike, p. NF 17 Je 40-40A

Three-year-old Ted Welborn runs along deserted corridor at Los Angeles International Airport as International Assn. of Machinists strikes against and grounds five major U.S. airlines, p. NF 22 Jl 30

Getting Upstaged by the Union Wasn't in the Scenario. Hugh Sidey reports on President Johnson's spectacular handling of his achievements, an ability he recently demonstrated in getting the airline strike settled, only to be outdone by the union members who voted not to accept the contract which L.B.J. had arranged, p. PRES 12 Ag 32 Why Tolerate the Excesses of Unions. Editorial describes evils in the current collective bargaining system, advocates reform by giving more power to the President in handling emergency strikes and less monopoly power to unions. The strike menace (past year's strikes noted) and labor's contribution to inflation would be best controlled by forces within the market itself and flexibility in our laws should allow these to work freely for the public interest, \* 26 Ag 4

Strike Fever and the Public. Crippling strikes hit hard at U.S. consumers disrupting travel as Machinists Union strikes against five airlines, extraordinary demands of unions finally spell the end of the New York *Herald Tribune*. Jimmy Breslin discusses *Tribune's* demise. Barry Farrell's textpiece examines labor leaders today. Takeout profiles union organizer Jerry Wurf who wants to unionize city and county employees, p. c.p. 26 Ag 24-36B

Pupils Into The Breach. Photos and textpiece by Bill Wise report on Sweden's nationwide teachers' strike during which students took over school administration and kept schools functioning, 25 N 65-68

LAGARD, JOCELYN See MOVIES — Hawaii

LAING, GERALD See ART 29 My 71-77

LAMB See DINNERS 18 Mr 124-128

LAMBERT, WILLIAM

Text written with Richard Oulahan profiles former actor and left-wing liberal Democrat turned conservative Republican, Ronald Reagan, \* 21 Ja 70-84

Textpiece written with Keith Wheeler explores the ethics of doctors, profiteering in prescribing drugs and eye glasses, \* 24 Je 86-102

LAMPOON (MAGAZINE) See COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES 6 My 44

LAND See BOOKS—The Territorial Imperative

LANGUAGES

Sorry, General, English Is the Language. Editorial concurs with U.S. Ambassador to UNESCO, William Benton's suggestion that Britain and the U.S. team up in a drive to confirm English as the world's international tongue which is more widely spoken today than the formerly internationally-accepted French; suggests that if he and General De Gaulle can agree on a neutral language for the occasion they meet to discuss the plan, \* 9 S 4

LANSBURY, ANGELA See THEATER—Mame

LAOS

Laos' Prince Souphanouvong shown flexing his muscles as the pro-Communist Pathet Lao rebels he commands overrun a government stronghold, p. NF 4 Mr 24B

LAURENTIUS, DINO De See MOVIES—The Bible

## LAWS

See also CRIME

A Good Cop and Crime Prevention. Editorial warns courts against rulings that might result in overprotection of the accused as it notes readers' response to "The Detective" (LIFE, Dec. 3, 1965) which profiled George Barrett, a tough N.Y.C. policeman. 8-1 readers praised Barrett, \* 7 Ja 4

An Answer to Aging Judges. Editorial discusses problem of removing aging judges from the bench, possibly only by impeachment; lauds Judge J. Earl Major's proposal in the *American Bar Association Journal* to have mandatory retirement from "regular active service" but not the bench itself, \* 4 F 4

Cutting the Bonds of Acrimony. Editorial lauds New York legislators' interest in revising the state's archaic divorce law, passed in 1787 allowing adultery as only cause for divorce; admonishes legislators to eliminate concept of "innocent" and "guilty" parties, to urge court-sponsored conciliation, and to push voluntary separation as ground for divorce, \* 11 F 4

When the Law Is a "Ass-a Idiot." Editorial flays insane laws which some states have on the books, applauds Richmond newspaper Editor James J. Kilpatrick's Beadle Bumble Fund which pays the expenses of Virginians found guilty of breaking such laws (examples); cites cases where other states' laws appear foolish, namely in miscegenation rulings such as in Maryland where a couple recently were refused a marriage license because he is Polynesian and she is white, \* 1 Mr 4

A Serious To-Do About a Silly Law. Loudon Wainwright discusses the validity of a law which brought David John Miller to court recently for burning his draft card and views the merits of Miller's pacifism and negative protests, \* VIEW 4 Mr 17

Battle for a Little Boy. Seven-year-old Mark Painter is the object of a controversial case between his father and maternal grandparents who were awarded his custody by the Iowa Supreme Court because "Mark's father Harold is a bohemian, atheist or agnostic, a political liberal, etc." and not a "conventional, middle-class, dependable person" as are Margaret and Dwight Bannister who are in the their 60s and were asked to care for Mark when his mother died in an auto accident, p. 4 Mr 101-102

Fathers and Small Sons. Shana Alexander discusses two headline stories which involve fathers and sons: Tony Piazza of Oregon who is the first unmarried man in that state to legally adopt a child (Anthony Erik Piazza) and Harold W. Painter whose son Mark has been placed in the custody of his maternal grandparents by the Iowa Supreme Court, \* FFM 11 Mr 20

The Crime of Being Married. Richard and Mildred Loving of Caroline County, Va. who violated Virginia's anti-miscegenation laws by marrying are taking their case to federal court and may well be the next big landmark in civil rights, p. 18 Mr 85-91

His Lifetime Record—Won: 700, Lost: 1. Marshall Smith byliner profiles flamboyant criminal lawyer Percy Foreman (bombers), who has just successfully defended Melvin Powers and indirectly his aunt Candace Mossler in the Jacques Mossler murder trial, p. 1 Ap 92-101

Men on the Moon Will Need Laws. Editorial points up the need for a rule of law in space, outlines President Johnson's proposals to the U.N.'s Outer Space Committee, notes precedent of U.S.-Soviet cooperation in the Antarctic Treaty, \* 17 Je 6

Evading the Draft: Who, How and Why. Inquiries in U.S. military draft prompt examination of laws, p. c.cov. 9 D 40-49

The Day the Bible Beat the Monkeys. John Scopes of the famous "Monkey Trial" of 1925 recalls his trial and conviction for teaching evolution in Dayton Tenn. school with a memoir *Center of the Storm*. Wayne Warren's byliner profiles Scopes today, p. 9 D 97-98

## LAWYERS See CRIME

## LEAGUE OF SPIRITUAL DISCOVERY See LSD

## LEAN, DAVID See MOVIES—Dr. Zhivago

## LEARY, TIMOTHY See LSD

## LEATHERBEE, MARY See TRAVEL

## LEAVITT, SCOT See CHINA 7 O 78-82

## LEBANON See TRAVEL 7 Ja 46-54A

## LEE, VIVIAN See SLEEP

## LEEN, NINA See HANDICRAFTS

## LEES, DAVID See GREECE

## LEFFEBVRE, JIM See TELEVISION—Gilligan's Island

## LEGS See COSMETICS

## LEMA, TONY See GOLF

## LEMAN'S 24 HOUR ENDURANCE RACE See AUTOMOBILE RACING

## LEMBERG, SVEN-ERIK See TRAVEL 4 Mr 26-27

## LEMON SOUP See DINNERS 17 Je 116-120

## LENNON, JOHN See BEATLES

## LENSSES See PHOTOGRAPHY 23 D 22-29

## LEOPARDS See ANIMALS 7 O 121-123

## LEUKEMIA See MEDICINE 18 N 88-116A

## LEVY, ALAN See SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.

## LEWIS, JERRY See MOVIES—Three on a Couch

LEWIS, R.W.B. See BOOKS—The Anti-Death League

LIBER, NADINE See ACTORS & ACTRESSES 29 Ap 61-66

LIDOV, ARTHUR See ROMAN EMPIRE

LIFE

In Memory of Paul Mandel. Editor pays tribute to Staff Writer Paul Mandel (obit) who died of cancer at 86, one week before Christmas; Mandel's work for LIFE noted, p. ED NOTE 7 Ja 3

In *Eisie's Camera*, the Faces of Our Time. Excerpts from Alfred Eisenstaedt's book *Witness to Our Time* are some of the great photographs Eisie has taken in his many years behind the camera, of famous persons and memorable scenes; Sophia Loren poses in scanty costume, p. c.p. e.cov. 16 S 110A-118

The Voices of the Photograph. Introduction to Special Double Issue on Photography, which also marks LIFE's 30th anniversary, examines the complex meanings of photography and the value of photos in capturing lasting images, \* 23 D 6-7

Anywhere, Everywhere for the Story. Textpiece by Hugh Moffett profiles the photographer-journalist, a separate breed who will take any risk for a picture; relates some incidents surrounding the photographing of great events and recalls some amusing measures taken by photographers to gain entry to and exit from newsworthy spots, p. 23 D 120B-120C; 126-132

## Series

China

Part I: A Nation Imprisoned by Her History, p. r. 23 S 61-84

Part II: A Dynasty Died and Revolution Swept China, p. 30 S 86-101

Part III: The War that Turned China into Mao's Prize, p. r. 27 O 78-92

The Family of Levi Smith

Part I: A Man of Permanence Binding Past and Future, p. c.p. 25 N 72-92

Part II: The Three Sons of Levi Smith, p. 2 D 68-82

Part III: Levi Smith's Bonus—Fifteen Grandchildren, p. c.p. 9 D 80-94

Part IV: The Youngest of the Smiths, p. c.p. 16 D 60-71

Great Dinners

Part XXV: An Italian Way to Start Off, c.p. 21 S 86-90

Part XXVI: A Plump Potted Bird, c.p. 25 F 100-102

Part XXVII: The Only Way with Lamb, c.p. 18 Mr 124-128

Part XXVIII: World's Best Spaghetti Sauce, c.p. 15 Ap 124-128

Part XXIX: Pretty Kettle of Poached Fish, c.p. 13 My 118-122

Part XXX: Icy Lemon Soup, c.p. 17 Je 116-120

Part XXXI: A Wealth of Fruit in Wine, c.p. 15 Jl 87-92

Part XXXII: Salad with a Briny Bite, c.p. 12 Ag 72-76

Part XXXIII: Grilled Shrimp Scampi Style, c.p. 9 S 86-91

Part XXXIV: Boiled in a Pot Yankee Style, c.p. 7 O 124-128

Part XXXV: A Vivid Latin Roll of Beef, c.p. 11 N 144-150

Part XXXVI: Ballet of Flames for Christmas, c.p. 16 D 108-112

Ideas in Houses

Part XII: For Snowmen Only, p. c.p., c.d. 28 Ja 70-76

Part XIII: Pavilions by the Water, p. c.p., c.d. 11 F 84-90

Part XIV: A Cool, Elegant Square, p. c.p., c.d. 1 Ap 104-108B

Part XV: Three Tiers of Pacific Vista, p. c.p., c.d. 6 My 116-122

Part XVI: Escape House High and Low, c.p., c.d. 24 Je 108-114

Part XVII: Round Home Moored to a Hill, p. c.p., c.d. 5 Ag 74-80

Part XVIII: Villa with a Built-in Whimsy, p. c.p., c.d. 23 S 96-96

Part XIX: Thin Home in an Old Row, c.p., c.d. 4 N 88-94

Part XX: A Fine Round of Woodwork, c.p., c.d. 9 D 140-147

The Romans

Part I, p. c.p., c.cov. 4 Mr 56-77

Part II: The 1300 Years, c.p., c.d. r. 11 Mr 36-60

Part III: Julius Caesar, p. c.p., c.d. 18 Mr 50-79

Part IV: The Whispers of Pompeii, p. c.p., c.d. 25 Mr 56-73

Part V: The Caesars, c.p., c.cov. 3 Je 56-76A

Part VI: Swinging Hub of the World, d. 10 Je 66-79

Part VII: "Hail Friend and Farewell," p. c.p., c.d. 17 Je 58-86

Texas

Part I, p. c.p., c.map 1 Jl 36-60

Part II, p. 8 Jl 34-47

LINCOLN CENTER FOR THE PERFORMING ARTS

New York Rep: Get Loose! Tom Pridgeon reviews the latest endeavor of the Lincoln Center Repertory Theater, Bertolt Brecht's *The Caucasian Chalk Circle*, \* REV 22 Ap 15

Tom Pridgeon reports on Irving Berlin's new showstopping tune *An Old Fashioned Wedding* written for the Lincoln Center revival of his musical *Annie Get Your Gun*, \* NF 10 Je 47

The Met Opens in the Blaze of Its New Home. Photo essay by Michael Rougier spotlights *Psychadelic Art*, a new hallucination-inducing art form which produces similar visions to those created by drugs such as LSD, \* 9 S 60-69

LUC-GABRIELLE, SISTER See WOMEN 28 O 40D

LUKSUS, TZAIMS See FASHION 14 Ja 48-54A

LUNA 9 (SPACECRAFT) See MOON

LUNAR ORBITERS I & II See MOON

LUPPINO, THEODORE See HORSE RACING

LURIE, DIANA

Textpiece profiles Singer Barbara Streisand, \* 18 Mr 95-98

Excerpts from conversation profiles Mollie Parnis, \* CLOSE-UP 17 Je 43 '9

Comments from conversation profile City Planner Constantinos Doxiadis of Greece, \* CLOSE-UP 7 O 55-60

Comments from interview profile Aileen Mehle, who as Suzy Knickerbocker, writes a snappy society column, \* CLOSE-UP 11 N 65

LYON, FRED See DINNERS

LINDBERG, ANN MORROW See ANIMALS 21 O 88-99

LINDSAY, JOHN V. See NEW YORK CITY

LINGERIE See FASHION

LINOWITZ, SOL See BUSINESS & INDUSTRY

LIONS See ANIMALS 18 Mr 46; 28 O 99-100

LIPPMAN, WALTER See U.S.—Foreign Relations 25 F 56B-62

LITTLETON, HARVEY See HANDICRAFTS

LOCKHEED AIRCRAFT CORP. See AIRPLANES

LOCOMOTIVES See MODELS

LOENGARD, JOHN See MUSIC 15 Ap 92-116

LOESSER, FRANK See THEATER

LOFTING, COLIN & HUGH See MOVIES

—The Story of Dr. Dolittle

LONDON, ENGLAND See FASHION; GREAT BRITAIN

LONDON TIMES See NEWSPAPERS

LONDON ZOO See ANIMALS

LONG, EDWARD V. See ESPIONAGE 20 My 38-47

LONG BEACH (CALIF.) POLYTECHNIC HIGH SCHOOL See BASEBALL

LONGEVITY See U.S.S.R. 16 S 121-127

LORD, JOHN

Reviews of Paul Mandel's new novel *Death of a Spy* by Anthony Burgess, \* 14 O 10

Reviews the performance of the Royal Highland Fusiliers as they start a ten-week tour in the U.S., \* 21 O 12

LOREN, SOPHIA

See also MOVIES—A Countess from Hong Kong

Poses in scanty costume, a picture included in Alfred Eisenstaedt's book *Witness to Our Time*, e.cov. 16 S 110B-118

LORENZ, KONRAD See BOOKS—On Aggression

LOS ANGELES, CALIF.

See also CIVIL RIGHTS

The Mad Scene on Sunset Strip. Roger Vaughan surveys Sunset Strip, the once-expensive 12-block area now taken over by teens and older 'swingers,' full of mods, drugs, motorcycles and 'free' living, p. 26 Ag 75-83

LOS ANGELES COUNTY MUSEUM OF ART See ART

LOS ANGELES DODGERS See BASEBALL

LOTTE, LISE See FASHION 1 Ap 53-54

## M

## McBEE, SUSANNA

Text profiles John (Jay) D. Rockefeller 4th, p. CLOSE-UP 1 Ap 41-48  
Interview profiles Frances Knight, Director of the U.S. Passport Office, \* CLOSE-UP 8 Jl 32  
Reports on her interview with accused Soviet conspirator Lt. Col. (Ret.) William Whalen, \* 22 Jl 24

## McCALLUM, DAVID

An Ilya Woodwind Blows Good. Kenneth Gouldthorpe reviews record album *Music—A Part of Me* made by star of TV's *The Man from U.N.C.L.E.* \* REV 29 Ap 12  
"Ilya" Goes Home to the Heather. Photos spotlight TV's McCallum, as he visits his native Scotland and greets relatives and former neighbors, p. 29 Ap 45-46  
McCallum on location in Rome, lands a Karate right to the chops of visitor Robert Kennedy, Jr. who accepts it good-naturedly and gets a walk-on role in movie McCallum is shooting, *Three Bites of the Apple*, p. NF 3 Je 36

McCARTHY, JOE See TELEVISION—  
The Honeymooners

## McCOMBE, LEONARD

Photos record the cross-country speaking tour of Norman Thomas, \* 14 Ja 56-65  
Photo essay chronicles the case of young leukemia victim Mike Parker, \* 18 N 88-116A

McCOMISKEY, DONALD & RONALD See  
GOVERNMENT BONDSMCCULLOCH, FRANK See VIETNAM 25  
F 52B-56A; 3 Je 26-33

## McDERMOTT, JOHN R.

Byliner points up the battering taken by hockey goalies such as Terry Sawchuk of the Toronto Maple Leafs, \* 4 Mr 36  
Textpiece by John McDermott profiles tough Hank Bauer, manager of the Baltimore Orioles, \* 8 Jl 48A-48B  
Byliner pays tribute to Golfer Tony Lema (obit), \* 5 Ag 56-58  
Textpiece discusses the Dallas Cowboys football team owned by millionaire Clint Murchison, \* 16 D 79-88

## McDONALD CORP. See FOOD

## McGEE, GALE See U.S.—Foreign Relations

## MACHINES

A Cart Made for Walking. Space General Corp.'s Moonwalker, an eight-legged machine designed for walking on the moon's surface, is tested at UCLA's Rehabilitation Center for use by severely disabled children, p. 17 Je 53-54

Sculptures in Motion. Photo essay by Henri Dauman spotlights the Kinetic Art of Jean Tinguely and Nicolas Schaffner, creators of spirited machines which quiver through ever-changing movements, c.p., p. 12 Ag 40-49  
How to 'See' Through the Ears. New electronic devices to aid the blind in navigation and learning are demonstrated for educators of the blind at M.I.T.'s Sensory Aids and Development Center, p. 30 S 65-72

MACHINISTS, INTERNATIONAL ASSN.  
OF SEE LABOR

## MCLUHAN, H. MARSHALL See COMMUNICATIONS

## McNAMARA, ROBERT S.

Stimulating Talk from a New McNamara. Editorial lauds Secretary of Defense McNamara's recent remarks in Montreal and at Chatham College in which he eloquently displayed the sort of thinking regarded by most intellectuals as necessary to wise decision-making when he scrutinized current policy problems regarding China's nuclear proliferation and the draft, \* 3 Je 4

Twenty uncombed Amherst College seniors opposed to the Vietnam war walk out of commencement exercises as the college's president introduces Defense Secretary McNamara, the recipient of an honorary doctorate, p. NF 17 Je 40-40A

Urge to Serve in Washington Can Go Too Far. Hugh Sidey discusses the merits and drawbacks to Defense Secretary McNamara's proposal that young persons in the U.S. be required to serve for a year or two in some sort of national capacity, p. PRES 29 Jl 30B

McPHERSON, WILLIAM See BOOKS—  
A Generous ManMCVEIGH, LINDA SEE COLLEGES &  
UNIVERSITIES 4 Mr 43-48MADDOX, LESTER See POLITICS 14 O  
109-110

## MAGAZINES See SURFBOARDING

## MAGICIANS See BOOKS—The Master Magicians

## MAGRITTE, RENE See ART 22 Ap 113-119

MAHENDRA, KING OF NEPAL See  
FRANCE 11 N 47

## MAHONEY, STEPHEN

Byliner pays tribute to Comedian Ed Wynn (obit), \* 1 Jl 89  
Byliner reveals the workings of a militant anti-Communist organization the Minutemen, \* NF 11 N 52

## MAINHARDT, ROBERT See GUNS

## MAJOR, J. EARL See LAWS

MAKAPUU (WHALE) See ANIMALS 25  
N 121-124

## MAKARIOS, ARCHBISHOP See RELIGION 7 O 50A

MALAMUD, BERNARD See BOOKS—  
The Fixer

## MALINOVSKY, RODION See EUROPE

MAMAS AND THE PAPAS See MUSIC 30  
S 77-84

## MANCHESTER, REX See ACCIDENTS

## MANDEL, PAUL See LIFE

## MANILA CONFERENCE See ASIA

MANITAS DePLATA (RICARDO BAL-  
LARDO) See MUSIC 18 N 16MANNOR, FRANK See FLYING SAU-  
CERSMANUS, WILLARD See BOOKS—Mott  
the HoopleMARCOS, FERDINAND & IMELDA See  
PHILIPPINESMARCUS AURELIUS, EMPEROR OF  
ROME See ROMAN EMPIRE

## MARDI GRAS See FASHION 8 Ap 72-78

MARGRETHE, PRINCESS OF DENMARK  
See DENMARKMARIEHAMN ISLAND (FINLAND) See  
TRAVEL 4 Mr 26-27

## MARIMEKKO See FASHION 24 Je 60-69

## MARINE CORPS

## See also VIETNAM

A 4-Foot-11 Marine To Be Looked Up to. Marine Pfc. Allen Owen who is four-foot-eleven is the smallest marine in the corps and is nicknamed Shortround, p. 6 My 113-114

MARITIME ADMINISTRATION See  
TRANSPORTATION, DEPT. OFMARKET RESEARCH ART See ART 20  
MY 71-77MARQUAND, TINA See ACTORS & AC-  
TRESSES 28 Je 40-51MARQUIS, ROBERT See ARCHITEC-  
TURE 9 D 140-147

## MARRIAGE See LAWS

## MARS See BALLOONS

## MARSH, JANE See MUSIC

## MARTIN, DAVID

Byliner profiles Barry Sadler, folk-song writer whose *Ballad of the Green Berets*, is a best-seller, \* 4 Mr 98

Reviews: Robert Drew Associates TV documentary entitled *Storm Signal*, \* REV 2 S 7

MARTIN, JOSEPH See POLITICS 23 S  
42AMARTIN, MARY See THEATER—Hello  
Dolly!MARVELL, ANDREW See POETS &  
POETRY

## MARYLAND See LAWS

## MASHA See SIAMESE TWINS

MASHER, OPERATION See VIETNAM 11  
F 20-25

## MASKS See PARTIES

## MASSACHUSETTS See POLITICS

MASSACHUSETTS INST. OF TECHNOL-  
OGY See BLINDNESS

## MASSIE, THOMAS &amp; THALIA See BOOKS

## —Something Terrible Has Happened

## MASSILLON, OHIO See U.S.

## MASTERS, GEORGE See HAIR

MASTERS, WILLIAM See BOOKS—Hu-  
man Sexual Response

## MATAMBRE See DINNERS 11 N 144-150

MATHIEU, MIREILLE See MUSIC 10 Je  
115-116MATSDA, MORIHIRO See VIETNAM 3  
Je 85-86MATTER, HERBERT & MERCEDES See  
ART 28 Ja 53-60

## MAXIM'S See RESTAURANTS

## MAYOL, JACQUES See DIVING

## MEDAL OF HONOR See VIETNAM

## MEDICAID

Watch Out for 'Title 19.' Editorial urges amendment of Title 19 of Medicare bill which is called "Medicaid" and is designed to provide federal funds to states to pay expenses for anyone under 65 who needs medical care but cannot afford it; notes Oklahoma and Minnesota have set realistic limits on those eligible to receive Medicaid but cites New York State's bill as unreasonably generous and heading in the direction of bankrupting taxpayers, \* 29 Jl 4

## MEDICINE

Time for Federal Housecleaning. Editorial urges reevaluation of Food and Drug Administration which has failed to find out drugs' side effects, \* 21 Ja 4

An Ordeal to Choke a Sword-Swallow. Shana Alexander relates experience of a lung examination and post-hospital therapy of reclining on a slant board; discusses their feelings about doctors and how television's doctors show have changed their image, \* FEM 21 Ja 17

Max, the Lifesaver. Max, the nickname for a cart containing all equipment necessary for emergency cardiac resuscitation, was developed by Dr. Joel Nobel of Philadelphia's Pennsylvania Hospital; photos show doc-

tors using cart to save the life of a woman in a diabetic coma, p. 28 Ja 31-37

Isle of Stone Heads. Photos and text by Carl Mydans record his impressions of Easter Island and its residents which he observed while with METEI (Medical Expedition to Easter Island), a research project which visited the remote Polynesian island to study the before and after effects of modern civilization on the inhabitants who will soon enter the 20th century when a new jet airport is built there, c.p., p. 4 F 48-68B

The Virus Enemy. Photo essay by Yale Joel of Ted Klotz' models of viruses and the body's virus-fighting functions (antibodies) accompanies textpiece by Robert Campbell and Nancy Genet focusing on the fast-growing field of immunology and some recent discoveries about how the body fights viruses, p. c.p., c.cov. 18 F 56-69

Diagnostic Palmistry. Drs. Ruth Achs and Rita Harper have discovered from studying palm prints of babies, born of mothers who had German measles during their pregnancies, that abnormal palm prints (types described), frequently found on such babies, often indicate the presence of congenital diseases, p. 25 F 88-89

Upside-down Surgery. Drs. Charles Schepens and H. MacKenzie Freeman of Boston's Retina Foundation have developed an operating table which can be swiveled upside-down to aid them when they mend torn retinas in eyes; Dr. D. Gordon Potts, of Columbia-Presbyterian Medical Center, uses a similar technique involving a rotating chair for his work in X-ray photography of the brain's interior, p. 11 Mr 63-66

The Kissing Disease. New test developed by Gail Hoff of Rutgers University and Dr. Stanley Bauer at Princeton Laboratories quickly and simply diagnoses a mono-nucleosis by mixing blood serum of a mono patient with a horse's red blood cells to see if the cells clump, p. 18 Mr 81-82

Dr. Ray W. Gifford, Jr. of the Cleveland Clinic writes a sequel to story (Sept. 17, 1965) on Wolf Sturmer who received a kidney transplant, telling that Sturmer died on March 3 from complications resulting from drug therapy, but his case provided valuable information to medical knowledge of transplants, \* 1 Ap 19

Puppets Calm a Boy's Fear. Dr. Sylvia Cassell, a psychologist at Chicago's Children's Memorial Hospital, uses puppets and play acting of a cardiac catheterization to show four-year-old John Kirchner, who must undergo the painless but scary procedure, that he has nothing to fear, p. 15 Ap 79-80

A Patient's Gift to the Future of Heart Re-  
pair. Photo essay by Ralph Morse follows, step-by-step, the historic heart surgery performed by Dr. Michael DeBakey of Houston Methodist Hospital to implant a plastic pump called a left ventricular bypass into the stricken heart of Marcel DeRudder who, although he failed to survive, made a great contribution to medicine. Ronald Bailey and Alix Kerr byliner profiles Dr. DeBakey whose devotion to his work is his all-consuming interest, p. c.p. 6 My 84-92

The Measure of a Man's Heart. Loudon Wainwright profiles Marcel DeRudder, the quiet, unassuming man on whom Dr. Michael DeBakey performed revolutionary heart surgery which greatly advanced medicine, \* VIEW 20 My 36

Balloon To Save a Baby. Dr. William Rashkind of Children's Hospital in Philadelphia inserts a tiny rubber balloon in the groin of 16-day-old Bobby Weiner and snakes it up to rupture a partition in the baby's upper left heart chamber which enabled oxygenated blood to start flowing through the aorta and halt the condition which made him a so-called "blue baby," p. diag. 27 My 65-66

Uneasy Balance—Ethics vs. Profits. Textpiece by Keith Wheeler and William Lambert explores the ethics of doctors, including ophtalmologists, profiteering in prescribing drugs and eye glasses by various means, notably by doctors investing in drug repackaging firms (explained). Sen. Philip Hart is sponsoring a bill to prohibit the practice, p. c.p., c.cov. 24 Je 86-102

Walk-in Portrait of a Gene at Work. Master model builder Will Burtin (biopets) creates for Upjohn Co. a walk-in model of the genealogical process by which DNA makes protein-building RNA, a complicated chemical process which Burtin has helped to clarify; microphotograph of a "puffing" gene of fly compared with Burtin's model, other Burtin creations include a human cell and an impressionistic version of a brain, p. c.p. 8 Jl 70-74

Hard-Nosed Medic. Policeman of All Pills. Photos, quotes and conversations with Bruce Paisner profile Dr. James Lee Goddard, the first doctor in 40 years appointed commissioner of the FDA, p. CLOSE-UP 26 Ag 60-63

A Cocoon of Air for Shock Victims. Dr. William J. Gardner an eminent Cleveland brain surgeon develops a vinyl garment resembling pilots' G-suits, which when inflated can increase blood pressure during surgery, squeeze together ruptures in damaged blood vessels thus halting hemorrhaging, p. 7 O 73-74

Code That Controls Growth. Endocrinologist Dr. Choi Hao Li of University of California discovers the chemical composition of the human growth hormone (HGH), a vital substance secreted by the pituitary gland which one day may lead to a new medication which could prevent children with faulty pituitaries from becoming dwarfs. Takeout explains the importance of the pituitary gland which is the source of seven known hormonal secretions, all but one of which Dr. Li and his team isolated, p. diag. 14 O 93-96

Viet Cong Mortar Shell Inside a Living Soldier. Capt. Harry Dinsmore, Chief of Surgery at U.S. Naval Hospital in Danang removes a

live 60-mm mortar shell from above the hip-bone of South Vietnamese Pfc. Nguyen Van Luong with the assistance of a demolition expert who disarmed the shell only moments after its removal from the virtually unscathed patient, p. 14 O 98A-100

The All-Out Assault on Leukemia. Photo essay by Leonard McCombe and textpiece by Will Erbray chronicle the case of young leukemia victim Mike Parker, p. Photo essay in color by Fritz Goro and Albert Rosenfeld's textpiece explore the all out research war on leukemia which may be caused by virus, a factor being carefully weighed by National Cancer Inst. computer program (SVLP), c.p., p. 18 N 88-116A

It's A Miracle That We Save Any of Them. Warren Young explains Georgetown University Medical Center's hospital reorganization plan advanced by Drs. John F. Gillespie, Charles A. Hufnagel and Charles F. Geschickter, p. d. 2 D 102-117

MEEKS, WARD See HOUSES & HOUS-  
ING 28 Ja 79-75

MEHLE, AILEEN (SUZY KNICKERBOCK-  
ER) See WOMEN 11 N 59-66

MELL, MARISA See ACTORS & AC-  
TRESSES 28 Ja 40-51

## MEN

"Italian Men Are Lousy Lovers." Jordan Bonfante byliner reports the furor caused in Italy by journalist-anthropologist Gabriella Parca's book *The Sultans*, a Kinsey-like study of the sexual behavior of Italian men which finds them to be vain braggarts who live a double moral standard; statistics noted; sample interview quoted, p. 4 F 81-84

The Guys Go All-out to Get Gawked At. Photo essay on men's Mod fashions, which originated on London's Carnaby Street, show dandified styles sweeping the U.S., the Mod influence in France and the newest English clothes reflecting styles of past eras, p. c.cov. 13 My 82A-90

## MENTALLY HANDICAPPED See TWINS

MENHUIN FAMILY See MUSIC 20 My  
63-66

MERCOURI, MELINA See THEATER—  
Iily Darling

MEREDITH, JAMES See CIVIL RIGHTS

MERGERS See BUSINESS & INDUTRY

MERMAN, ETHEL See THEATER—Annie  
Get Your Gun

MERTON, THOMAS See BOOKS—Con-  
jectures of a Guilty Bystander

MERYMAN, RICHARD

Interview profiles Louis "Satchmo" Armstrong, \* 15 Ap 92-116

Textpiece reports on forthcoming TV docu-  
mentary film *The Legend of Marilyn Monroe*, \* 4 N 49-54

METEI (MEDICAL EXPEDITION TO  
EASTER ISLAND) See MEDICINE 4  
F 48-68B

METEORS

A falling meteor is seen by thousands of residents in the Northeastern U.S.; photos show the brilliant object as it travelled across the skies in New York City, Utica, N.Y. and Springfield, Mass. c.p., p. NF 6 My 42-43

METHODIST HOSPITAL (HOUSTON)  
See MEDICINE 6 My 81-92

METROPOLITAN OPERA See MUSIC

MIAMI BEACH, FLA. See PHOTOGRAPHY  
23 D 104-120A

MICHELANGELO (SHIP) See SHIPS

MICHIGAN STATE UNIVERSITY See  
FOOTBALL

MIGDOLL, HERBERT See PHOTOGRAPHY  
23 D 135-154

MIGRATORY FARMWORKERS See LA-  
BOR

MILES, JAMES (MOTHER) See FUNER-  
ALS

MILI, GJON

Photo essay spotlights Ancient Rome and its  
heritage of law/family rule which spread through-  
out its vast empire, \* 4 Mr 56-77

Photo essay profiles the geniuses, madmen and  
saints who ruled Ancient Rome, \* 3 Je 56-  
76A

Photo profile great Cellist Pablo Casals as he  
approaches his 90th birthday, \* 11 N 34-43

Photo essay presents photographer's interpre-  
tations of the nude, \* 23 D 53-61

MILK See JAPAN

MILLBROOK, N.Y. See ANIMALS 18 N  
151-154

MILLER, DAVID J. See DRAFT (MILI-  
TARY)

MILLER, JONATHAN See TELEVISION  
—Alice in Wonderland

MILLS, HAYLEY See MOVIES —Gypsy  
Girl

MILLS, WILBUR See U.S.—Foreign Rela-  
tions

MILWAUKEE BRAVES See BASEBALL

MINISKIRTS See FASHION

MINK See FASHION 4 N 85-86

MINUTEMEN

Stephen Mahoney's byliner and photos reveal  
the workings of a militant anti-Communist  
organization the Minutemen, 19 of whose  
members were arrested in New York on the

day they planned to blow up three adult camps allegedly run by Communists and pacifists. New York Police Force's Bureau of Special Services (Bossy) infiltrated Minuteman cell, p. NF 11 N 51-52

MIRANDA, ERNESTO See CRIME

MISCEGENATION See LAWS

MISCELLANY

How to Make a Balcony Private. Three balconies on a Moscow apartment building have no doors opening onto them, p. 7 Ja 82

Lend Him an Ear. The Kemp family's mother bassett hound wears a look of great weariness as her puppy tries to get her attention by pulling on one of her long ears, p. 14 Ja 86

Pop-Art Parking Place. Car parked beneath a sign advertising paint looks as though paint is being poured over the car, p. 21 Ja 92

Look, Ma, No Hands! Members of Red China's Acrobatic Art Theater, again in grace with the government, form an elaborate pyramid of ten atop a bicycle, p. 28 Ja 78

Orthopedics Go-Go. Indomitable motorcycle saleswoman Edward Barker rides his motorcycle despite his broken leg enclosed in a cast, the result of a collision with a car, p. 4 F 98

Ahem, Ah, That Is . . . Woofy, a walrus at Marineland in California, has a look of indecision common in humans as he tries to get his keeper to toss him another fish, p. 11 F 92

Now, a Word from the Bride. Bridesmaids surround groom James Hendrix while his new wife Judy looks as if she's howling for attention, p. 18 F 106

Shh!—It's the Boss's Son. Sixteen-month-old Soren Hermansen, of Aarslev, Denmark, appears to be inspecting the horses in his father's stable as he marches between the stalls fully togged in riding clothes, p. 25 F 110

Bike with a Built-in Honk. Vietnamese farmer and the ducks he will sell at market in Saigon all ride the same motorbike with plenty of built-in quack, p. 4 Mr 104

Chewed-Out Cub. Mr. Chips, a chimpanzee, chomps on the tail of protesting lion cub, Louie, p. 11 Mr 96

The Day the Fireworks Went. Blowing-up of United Fireworks Manufacturing Co. at Dayton, Ohio resulted in some injuries to a few employees, but provided a colorful spectacle to the spectators, p. 18 Mr 130

Zwolf Men on a Bike. Twelve members of Cologne's Radaubrider Kegelklub (Rowdy Brothers bowling club), dressed as clowns, ride the world's longest bicycle to win a \$500 bet, p. 25 Mr 108

Game to the Very End. While working on the burned-out LaSalle billiards parlor in Winnipeg, Canada, members of a demolition crew take a few last shots on an unharmed table, p. 1 Ap 112

Hey, Daddy—Remember Me? British Seaman Anthony Bennett, upon arrival at Plymouth, England, kisses his wife as he holds his surprised baby daughter under his arm, sea-bag-style, p. 8 Ap 124

Up Two Flights and Turn Right. Prefabricated staircases put up at building site lead nowhere, p. 15 Ap 130

Furry Flotsam of the Flood. Two field mice cling to each other as flood waters swirl about them on the prairies, p. 22 Ap 120

Spot on the Wall. A dog named Spot, mascot of a Little League baseball team in La Mesa, Calif., appears to be standing upright on the side of a refreshment stand, as he begs a bite to eat, p. 29 Ap 96

Fore' for Five. Golfer at Anglesea Golf Course near Melbourne, Australia hits a solid iron shot while kangaroos romp on the fairway, where their pouches present an unusual problem when the search is on for lost balls, p. 6 My 124

Gentle is the Sniff of Spring. Frances, a bloodhound, peacefully sits and sniffs a flower, a distinct change from the bloodhound's traditional role as chaser of escaped convicts or game, p. 13 My 124

Swim in the Peopliarium. Reporter Dick MacDonald does his work from a new vantage point, inside an aquarium from which he and some codfish observed the world, p. 20 My 130

Odd Angle for an Angler. Angler Per Noren, casting his line into a pike-filled lake near Vasfors, Sweden, is caught by the camera in a nearly-horizontal position just before he fell in, p. 27 My 100

Pull the Plug Lady. Mrs. Kitty Martin holds halter around her horse Buck who fell into the family's pool and ignored all attempts they made to lure him out until the county pound came with heavy equipment for a horse-rescue and tore down 25 feet of chain-link fence and Buck walked to the shallow end of the pool and climbed out himself, p. 3 Je 112

The Loud and the Soft of It. Conductor Herbert Blomstedt at Stockholm Concert House gives signal to orchestra for pianissimo as Baritone Erik Saedén stands before him thrilling the climax of *Soluret och Urman*, a scene that looks as if Conductor Blomstedt is trying to quiet Baritone Saedén, p. 10 Je 126

Would You Believe Superdog? A chihuahua named Pepéno appears to be toppling a fire hydrant to which he is attached, p. 17 Je 122

Beware of the Little Bear. Bear sits in trash can in Yellowstone National Park, p. 24 Je 116

Tall Tag for a Short Underdog. Seven-week-old dachshund named Samantha wears a helium-filled balloon on her collar in New York's Central Park, p. 1 Jl 90

Winner by a Nose. Trunk of elephant named Hannibal beats a little mouse to a morsel of food at Llanerch Park Zoo in St. Asaph, Wales, p. 8 Jl 76

Shepherd of the Highway. German shepherd named Heidi seems to be at wheel of car travelling on highway, p. 15 Jl 94

Flighty Veil of Tears. New bride Mrs. Michael W. Cole cries as gust of wind carries her veil upward into crossed swords held aloft as she and her husband leave the chapel at Fairchild Air Force Base after their military wedding, p. 22 Jl 92

D Company Has a Point. Guidon (flag)-bearer of Marquette University's ROTC standing at attention has exaggerated posture which may result from his awareness of the spear of another guidon behind him, p. 29 Jl 76

Put One Across Her Bow. Skeet-shooter appears to be aiming at a destroyer in the Harbor of Monte Carlo though he's really trying to down enough clay pigeons to win a skeet match, p. 5 Ag 82

Catty-Cornered Billiards. Cat named Saki Fats is shown as he goes head-first into the pocket of a billiard table with his tail up, ended, p. 12 Ag 78

Rest and Relaxation. Man in a billboard for reclining chairs seems to be completely oblivious of the fire which is consuming the building onto which the ad is painted, p. 19 Ag 88

Whither Now Coxswain? Rowing crew from Burnaby Lake Aquatic Club in British Columbia is caught in a thick carpet of water lilies, p. 26 Ag 94

Stooping Down to Pay Up. Motorist stoops over to deposit money in an un-pedestaled parking meter in Salt Lake City, p. 2 S 68

Who Said You Could Smoke? Un-uniformed, cigarette in hand "invader" stands in ranks of German soldiers in Munster, an especially amusing situation since West Germany's minister of defense just ruled that labor unions could go into barracks to solicit members, p. 9 S 92

Strain on Justice's Scales. Twins Billy and Benny McCrary, 19-year-old rodeo clowns who weigh 450 pounds each, board paddy wagon in San Antonio after a notably short chase by police who took them to jail for picking up and cashing another man's check, a charge to which Billy pleaded guilty, p. 16 S 150

Don't Feed on the Keeper. Elephant appears to be chewing on foot of unheeding boy engrossed in magazine, p. 23 S 98

Enough's Enough. Ervin, Man, standing in water above his ankles, hoses down his car, p. 30 S 140

No Man Is Half-Safe. Two baseball umpires arrive on scene simultaneously and take opposite views as to whether Denver's Sandy Valdespino tagged base before George Williams of Phoenix tagged him, p. 7 O 134

No Need to Carry a Grudge. Dog and cat, being carried in satchels, come face to face as their mistresses stop to talk, p. 14 O 146

Drop Dead, Dinosaur! Young Chris Madson points a pop gun at reconstructed skeleton of a dinosaur at University of Utah where his father is university paleontologist, p. 21 O 116

A Wiser Smoker Smokes a Geyser. Geyser in background appears to be spouting from pipe smoked by Calvert A. Boyden, p. 28 O 128

Fauna's Feast of Flora. London flower peddler Josephine Hewitt accepts money from customer while her burro, who pulls the cart, munches on the posies customer holds under his arm, p. 4 N 96

The Truck That Couldn't. Gnarled trailer of a "Rumpf" company truck is stuck under overpass which bears sign "Clearance 12 ft.", p. 11 N 152

Watch the Birdie. Earth Fellow. Periscope device looks like a creature from outer space as soldier at Ford Chaffee, Arkansas looks through it, p. 18 N 160

Pilgrim's Progress. Thirty-five pound Donny Bigfeather stands with 70 pound turkey taller that he, p. 25 N 142

You Missed Him, Max. Pigeon flying by Times Square sign for movie *Hawaii* appears threatened by Max von Sydow's upraised fist, p. 2 D 128

Poodle at the Polls. Poodle named Pierre sticks his head through voting booth's curtain while his mistress Mrs. Theodore Wood casts her ballot, p. 9 D 152

The Waltz is Mine. German shepherd on hind legs paws Hermann Lohmann on shoulder to cut in on his waltz with daughter Erica, p. 16 D 114

MISHIMA, YUKIO See AUTHORS 2 S 25-31

MISS AMERICA See BEAUTY CONTESTS

MISSILES & ROCKETS

World's Handiest Guided Missile. Photos show launching and striking action of a Redeye guided missile, a hand-held, solid-fuel weapon which works on a heat-seeking principle and is designed for use by infantrymen against low-flying aircraft, c.p. 29 Ap 69-70

Moon Rocket Rolls Out. U.S. space program takes two giant steps as a mock-up of the Saturn V moon rocket, the world's biggest, rides on a giant tractor from the enormous Vehicle Assembly Building (VAB) to its pad at Cape Kennedy, c.p. 10 Je 32-39

A Mammoth Airlift for a Moon Rocket. A huge rocket of a Saturn V launch vehicle is loaded into a Super Guppy, the world's largest-capacity airplane to be flown from Los Alamitos, California, to Sacramento where it will undergo testing, p. NF 28 O 40A

MISSISSIPPI See CIVIL RIGHTS

MISSISSIPPI RIVER

In an effort to unclog the Mississippi River, frozen for ten miles between Davenport, Iowa and Rock Island, Ill., crop dusters spread coal dust on the ice, to soak up the sun's warmth; one pilot embellished his

work with a tic-tac-toe grid complete with winning Xs, p. NF 11 Mr 32-33

MISS NAIROBI See BEAUTY CONTESTS

MODELS

The Virus Enemy. Photo essay by Yale Joel shows Ted Klotz's models of viruses and the body's virus-fighting functions, p., c.p., c.cov. 18 F 56-69

Lockheed Aircraft Corp. unveils a plywood model of its planned supersonic transport (SST) which will compete with a design from Boeing for the U.S. contract, c.p. NF 1 Jl 34

Walk-in Portrait of a Gene at Work. Master model builder Will Burton (bipliners) creates for Unipjohn Co. a walk-in model of the genealogical process by which DNA makes protein-building RNA, other Burton creations include a human cell and an impressionistic version of a brain, p. c.p. 8 Jl 70-74

Steamy Day at an Auction of Engines. Sale at Christie's auction house in London, of models of locomotives, ships and steam engines brings out a horde of enthusiastic buyers, p., c.p. 9 D 69-72

MOD FASHIONS See FASHION

MOFFETT, HUGH

Textpiece describes visit to Club Méditerranée's village at Agadir, Morocco, \* 25 F 74-86

Profiles India's Prime Minister Indira Gandhi, \* CLOSE-UP 25 Mr 75-78D

Byliner profiles Britain's best-selling author, Len Deighton, \* 25 Mr 84-97

Textpiece profiles Jomo Kenyatta, President of Kenya, \* p., c.p. 5 Ag 44

Special Report examines the bitter hatred of Protestants for Catholics in Northern Ireland where Free Presbyterian Church's Rev. Ian Paisley preaches and promotes religious bigotry, \* 19 Ag 35-39

Textpiece describes making of movie *Grand Prix*, p. 28 O 126A-126B

Textpiece profiles the photographer-journalist, a separate breed who will take any risk for a picture, \* 23 D 120B-120C; 126-132

MOK, MICHAEL

Byliner reports on the results of a Cornell University research study of the American bathroom, \* 20 My 84C-86

Reports on the kidnaping at Shade Gap, Pa., of 17-year-old Peggy Bradnick and her capture after a terror-filled week, \* NF 27 My 32B-32E

MONACO

Princess Grace, married ten years to Prince Rainier, watches as he, with little Princess Stephanie in bike basket and Princess Caroline prepares to bicycle around the palace, p. NF 22 Ap 44

Princess Grace of Monaco tears around bases at baseball game in Monaco during "American Week," p. NF 5 Ag 34A

Monaco's royal family watch a parade from the balcony of their palace with 22-month-old Princess Stephanie the most enthusiastic as she peaks through a balustrade to get a good look, p. NF 9 D 55

MONKEYS See OBSTETRICS

MONONUCLEOSIS See MEDICINE 18 Mr 81-82

MONPEZAT, COUNT HENRI LABORDE

De See DENMARK

MONROE, MARILYN See ACTORS & ACTRESSES 4 N 49-54

MONT BLANC See ACCIDENTS; AIRPLANES 4 F 38-39

MONTEREY PARK, CALIF. See ANIMALS 18 Mr 46

MONUMENTS

Black-hooded students in Ireland steal the head of a blown-up monument to Lord Nelson and sell it to an antique dealer, p. NF 20 Ap 36

Torches flicker over graves and spotlight illuminates the monument at Douaumont as France observes the 50th anniversary of the World War I battle of Verdun, c.p. NF 10 Je 40-41

Atop a Jerusalem hill a monument, in the shape of a felled tree, rises to the memory of President Kennedy, p. NF 15 Jl 29

MOON, J.J. (NED ECKERT) See SURFBOARDING

MOON

Right Down on the Moon. Photos taken by Russia's spacecraft Luna 9, which made the first "soft" landing on the moon, show that the moon's surface is jagged but capable of holding a heavy spacecraft rather than covered with dust as formerly thought; panoramic shots received from England's Jodrell Bank Observatory and Moscow show crater in which Luna 9 landed, shot of whole moon show sites of Luna 9 and Ranger spacecrafts' landings, p. 11 F 26-30

Surveyor spacecraft makes a perfect soft-landing on the moon and starts sending back pictures of the lunar surface, p. 10 Je 32-39

A Cart Made for Walking. Space General Corp.'s Moonwalker, an eight-legged machine designed for walking on the moon's surface, is tested at UCLA's Rehabilitation Center for use by severely disabled children, \* 17 Je 53-54

From Surveyor: The Stark and Airless Beauty of the Moon. Photos taken by Surveyor spacecraft depict the first accurate color views of the moon which is stark and grey, caption explains the filter process which produced the color, p., c.p., c.cov. 1 Jl 62-67

Lunar Orbiter I takes historic photo, from 730 miles behind the moon, of the earth with two-thirds shrouded in darkness and the rest obscured by swirling masses of clouds, a feat which was only incidental to

the spacecraft's intended mission (noted): Lunar Orbiter's photo, which shows portion of the moon, compared with globe, p. NF 9 S 34B-34C

Clear and Rugged 180 Miles of Moon. Photo taken by Lunar Orbiter II which zeroed in 28.4 miles from the moon's surface shows perils astronauts would face if their landing craft were set down in the wrong place. View shows 180 miles of the moon dotted with young volcanic rocks, craters that are wide and deep, and a 3,000-foot-high peak of the Carpathian Mountains, p. NF 9 D 55-56

MOONWALKER See MOON

MOORE, CECIL See NEGROES

MOORE, GERALD See MUSIC 30 S 77-84

MOORE, SAM See TENNIS

MORAN, LORD OF MANTON See BOOKS

—Churchill; Taken from the Diaries of Lord Moran . . .

MORAVIA, ALBERTO See BOOKS—The Lie

MORGENTHAU, HANS J. See U.S.—Foreign Relations

MOROCCO See FRANCE 4 F 30-32B

MORRISSEY, deROSSET (CISSY) See JOHNSON, LUCI BAINES

MORSE, RALPH

Photographer's byliner profiles Astronauts Elliot See and Charles Bassett, who were killed when their plane crashed last week over St. Louis, \* NF 1 Mr 34

Photo essay follows the historic heart surgery performed by Dr. Michael DeBakey of Houston Methodist Hospital to implant a plastic pump into the stricken heart of Marcel DeRudder, \* 6 My 84-92

MOSCOW, RUSSIA See U.S.S.R.

MOSCOW ZOO See ANIMALS

MOSER, DON

Byliner details the bizarre story of Charles Schmid accused of murdering three teen-age girls in Tucson, Arizona where he was widely admired by the teen-age set for his unique and sinister habits, \* 4 Mr 18-24, 80C-90

Reviews South Vietnam's political crisis, \* NF 15 Ap 44-44C

Textpiece focuses on the bloody overthrow of Communism in Indonesia, \* 1 Jl 24-33

Reports from Bien Hoa, Vietnam on election activity, \* 23 S 37-40

Report details preparations for the Manila Conference which President and Mrs. Marcos topped off with a fiesta, \* 4 N 30

Textpiece profiles General William Westmoreland, Commander of U.S. forces in Vietnam, \* 11 N 68-82

MOSLEY, LEONARD See BOOKS—Hirohito, Emperor of Japan

MOSSLER, CANDACE See CRIME 1 Ap 92-101

MOSSMAN, JAMES See BOOKS—Beggars on Horseback

MOTORCYCLES See FUNERALS

MOTT, NEWCOMB See U.S.—Foreign Relations 4 F 40

MOUNTAIN CLIMBING

Top American mountain-climber John Harlin (obit) falls to his death while climbing the North Face of Switzerland's Mt. Eiger, c.p. NF 8 Ap 36-37

German alpinists Hermann Schridde and Heinz Ramisch become paralyzed with fear when trapped in a blizzard on a climb up the forbidding west face of Mount Blanc's 12,300 foot-high Dru Needle and are rescued by a team of 50, p. NF 2 S 22B-22C

MOUNTBATTEN OF BURMA, EARL See VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS

MT. EIGER See MOUNTAIN CLIMBING

MT. FUJIYAMA See AIRPLANES 18 Mr 36-39

MT. SINAI See RELIGION 7 O 50A

MOVIES

Alfie: Richard Schickel reviews movie starring Michael Caine in the title role of an English working-class scoundrel, \* 2 S 6

And Now Miguel: Richard Oulahan reviews children's movie, \* 29 Jl 12

Arabesque: Richard Schickel reviews espionage film starring Sophia Loren and Gregory Peck, \* 13 My 12

The Bible: Richard Schickel reviews epic film directed by John Huston who also plays the role of Noah in the absorbing film, \* 7 O 22

Big Hand for the Little Lady: Richard Schickel reviews comedy starring Henry Fonda, \* 24 Je 16

The Blue Max: Richard Schickel reviews tale about World War I fliers, \* 8 Jl 8

Born Free: Richard Schickel reviews the story of Elsa the lion

**Doctor Faustus:** Richard Burton and Elizabeth Taylor pose on the set of film which they are making in Rome, \* NF 9 S 34A

**Dr. Zhivago:** Photo essay and text by Richard Schickel spotlight David Lean's monumental film starring Julie Christie and Omar Sharif, p., c.p. 21 Ja 48-62

**The Endless Summer:** Roger Vaughan reviews Bruce Brown's film of surfing around the world, \* 25 N 19

**Fahrenheit 451:** Richard Schickel reviews film directed by François Truffaut, \* 2 D 16

**Fantastic Voyage:** Richard Schickel reviews science-fiction trip through blood-vessel, \* 23 S 16

**The Flight of the Phoenix:** Richard Schickel reviews suspenseful drama with a many-stars cast, \* 18 F 14

**Fortune Cookie:** Richard Schickel reviews comic new Billy Wilder film starring Walter Matthau and Jack Lemmon, \* 18 N 18

**A Funny Thing Happened on the Way to the Forum:** Jules Feiffer reviews film starring Zero Mostel and directed superbly by Richard Lester, \* 11 N 10-16

**George Girl:** Eleanor Perry reviews comedy starring Lynn Redgrave, \* 29 O 10

**The Gospel According to St. Matthew:** Richard Schickel reviews Pier Paolo Pasolini's film of the Life of Jesus, which was shot in southern Italy using amateur actors, \* 11 Mr 10

**Grand Prix:** Photo essay and Hugh Moffet's byliner spotlight exciting film about auto-racing, p., c.p. 28 O 122-126B

**The Group:** Pauline Kael's byliner profiles the eight young actresses who appear in the film version of Mary McCarthy's sex-separated novel: Candy Bergen, Shirley Knight, Mary-Robin Redd, Joan Hackett, Kathleen Widdoes, Jessica Walter, Joanna Pettet and Elizabeth Hartman, p., c.p. 8 Ap 116-122

**Harper:** Richard Schickel reviews good old-fashioned detective film starring Paul Newman, \* 1 Ap 16

**Hawaii:** Features 418-pound Jocelyn Lagarde from Tahiti in the role of Queen Malama. Takeout by David Zeitlin tells how Director George Roy Hill chose Jocelyn for the part, he was fired but rehired on Jocelyn's demands, p. 14 O 69-72

Richard Schickel reviews film version of James Michener's book in which Max von Sydow and Julie Andrews star, \* 21 O 10

**How Not to Rob a Department Store:** Eleanor Perry reviews French farce about an ill-fated department store robbery, \* 21 Ja 10

**How to Steal a Million:** Richard Schickel reviews movie starring Audrey Hepburn and Peter O'Toole in an elegantly appointed comedy, \* 5 Ag 18

**The Idol:** Richard Schickel reviews film which vastly exaggerates modern immorality, \* 16 S 20

**Inside Daisy Clover:** Richard Schickel reviews film which examines the rotten life in Hollywood, \* 25 Mr 17

**Italiano Brava Gente:** Richard Schickel reviews an Italian-Russian film about an Italian army fighting on the Russian front in World War II, \* 11 F 15

**John F. Kennedy: Years of Lightning, Day of Drums:** Richard Schickel reviews documentary film about the life of the late President Kennedy produced by the U.S. Information Agency, \* 15 Ap 14

**Kaleidoscope:** Richard Schickel reviews film with larcenous theme, \* 14 O 18

**Kanchenjunga:** Richard Schickel reviews Satyajit Ray's new film, \* 12 Ag 14

**Khartoum:** Movie about the Sudan wars of the 1880s, has some of the most realistic battle action in movie history in it, directed by Yak Canutt who specializes in such scenes, c.p. Report by David Zeitlin profiles Canutt who is also famous for being one of Hollywood's best stuntmen, p. 27 My 93-98

**Le Bonheur:** Brian O'Doherty reviews New Wave Director Agnes Varda's fairy tale with a moral attached, \* 20 My 22

**Lost Command:** Richard Schickel reviews unconvincing tale of French soldiers in Algeria, \* 3 Je 12

**Mademoiselle:** Richard Schickel reviews film which vastly exaggerates modern immorality, \* 16 S 20

**A Man and a Woman:** Richard Schickel reviews film about lovers who are drawn together by their children, \* 9 S 12

**Morgan:** Richard Schickel reviews movie which stars David Wagner and Vanessa Redgrave, \* 6 My 16

**Oscar:** Richard Schickel reviews film which examines the rotten life in Hollywood, \* 25 Mr 17

**Penelope:** Richard Schickel reviews overdone comedy, \* 9 D 19

**The Professionals:** Richard Schickel reviews old-fashioned western directed with skill by Richard Brooks, \* 4 N 18

**The Russians Are Coming:** Richard Schickel reviews movie which is made hilariously funny by the subtle comedy of Alan Arkin, \* 27 M 12

**Seconds:** Loudon Wainwright discusses the possibility of a second helping of life, a thought prompted by new movie which gives a bored man the opportunity of a new life, \* VIEW 21 O 33

**Shakespeare Wallah:** Richard Schickel reviews delicate film about a troupe of Shakespearean players who tour the Indian provinces with their shows, \* 29 Ap 16

**Shop on Main Street:** Eleanor Perry reviews Czechoslovakian film about the choice between survival and decency forced on ordinary people under Nazi rule, \* 4 F 8

**The Spy Who Came in from the Cold:** Richard Schickel reviews spy film starring Richard Burton, \* 7 Ja 8-13

**Story of Dr. Doolittle:** Photo essay spotlights movie starring Rex Harrison as the gentle physician who tends animals, a film version of Hugh Lofting's delightful books for children, Colin Lofting writes a memoir of his father, p., r., c.p., c.cov. 30 S 122-130

**That Man in Istanbul:** Richard Schickel reviews amusing spy-and-chase film which stars Horst Buchholz, \* 25 F 10

**Thousand Clowns:** Richard Schickel reviews film which Gardner adapted from his stage comedy of the same name, and stars Jason Robards, \* 14 Ja 10

**Three on a Couch:** Richard Schickel reviews comedy starring and directed by Jerry Lewis, \* 15 Jl 10

**Thunderball:** Richard Schickel reviews James Bond's latest adventure, \* 7 Ja 8-13

Photo essay spotlights Sean Connery as James Bond in the wildest of Ian Fleming's spy-hero movies, p., c.cov. 7 Ja 79-81

**Torn Curtain:** Richard Schickel reviews Hitchcock film with all the familiar trademarks, \* 26 Ag 17

**Viva Maria:** Richard Schickel reviews comedy about two women, played by Jeanne Moreau and Brigitte Bardot, who run a Central American revolution, \* 28 Ja 8

**Walk, Don't Run:** Richard Schickel reviews ageless Cary Grant's new movie, \* 19 Ag 11

**Who's Afraid of Virginia Woolf?:** Elizabeth Taylor and Richard Burton star in film. Thomas Thompson's byliner reports on the censorship problems the film faces for its frankness and profanity, p., c.cov. 10 Je 87-98

Richard Schickel reviews movie version of Edward Albee's drama, \* 22 Jl 8

**A Young World:** Richard Schickel reviews movie directed by Vittorio de Sica who reveals that his skill and powers of observation are still intact, \* 10 Je 12

**MOYERS, BILL D.**  
The Pecksniffs Squeeze the Fun from a Joyless Bunch. Hugh Sidey labels as Pecksniffs those who criticize Bill Moyers' frugality at the Smithsonian ball, p. PRES 17 Je 40B

Presidental Press Secretary leaps to catch a high fly during game between the White House Press Corps, who lost, and the local Chamber of Commerce in San Antonio, p. NF 15 Jl 27

**MRKVA, FRANK** See **ESPIONAGE** 22 Jl 20-27

**MUNSINGER, GERDA** See **ESPIONAGE** 23 Mr 105-106

**MURCHISON, CLINT, JR.** See **FOOTBALL**

**MURDER** See **CRIME**

**MURPHY, CHARLES J. V.** See **FRANCE** 8 Jl 18-25

**MUSEUM OF FAMOUS PEOPLE**  
Break's Over, Mac! Mac! Snoozing plastic dummy named Mac acts as a come-on as he sits in the front window of New York Museum, which contains historical and modern figures created by Earl Dorfman, whose face was used for Mac, p. 21 Ja 39-44

**MUSEUMS** See **ART**

**MUSIC**  
Hipster among the Ancients. Carter Harmon lauds new Angel album *A Purcell Anthology*, performed by Yehudi Menuhin and other string players, \* 7 Ja 13

Show-stopping singer Sophie Tucker (obit) dies at 79 after a long career, p. NF 18 F 37

The Prof's Off on a Bach Beat. Ron Eyer reviews work of musical satirist, Peter Schickele, whose Spike Jones-type antics in concert and on records reveal the music of mythical P.D.Q. Bach, \* REV 25 F 16

Singing Son of entry luggins. Photos profile actor Rex Harrison's son Noel, who is making a name for himself as a ballad and folk and rock 'n' roll singer, p. 25 F 65-70

Old Blues Dressed Up Fit to Kill. Carter Harman reviews the music of bandleader-arranger Oliver Nelson, whose jazz is in the swinging modern idiom but adheres to basic blues, \* REV 11 Mr 10

Modernist's Whopper of an Opera. Ron Eyer reviews new opera *Don Rodrigo* by Argentinian Composer Alberto Ginastera which the New York City Opera presented in its premiere at its new quarters in Lincoln Center, \* REV 18 Mr 23

Textpiece by Diana Lurie and photos profile Singer Barbra Streisand, who's plagued with insecurity about her performing and her image, p., c.cov. 18 Mr 95-98

An Authentic American Genius. Photos by John Loengard accompany Richard Meryman's interview with jazz musician Louis "Satchmo" Armstrong (bioper), who recalls the flavor of New Orleans during his youth, his early interest in music, association with many jazz greats including his hero Joe "King" Oliver, moves to Chicago and New York, and his greatest success after switching from being a plain trumpeter to an entertainer; box quotes Armstrong's friend and manager Joe Glaser, p., c.cov. 15 Ap 92-116

An Illy Woodwind Blows Good. Kenneth Gouldthorpe reviews *Music—A Part of Me*, record album made by TV star David McCallum who uses classical instruments, mainly woodwinds, to interpret favorite tunes and some of his own compositions, \* REV 29 Ap 12

After 83 Years 'The Queen Is Dead, Long Live the Queen.' Photos of the gala closing night at the old Metropolitan Opera House spotlight a battery of retired and current stars who sang, and wealthy and famous patrons who attended the sentimental farewell; Tom Prudeau chronicles traditional ceremonies for retiring stars, notes the intense family feeling engendered in singers and audiences toward the house, c.p. 29 Ap 24-33

Mae West teams up with four shaggy-haired youths to record a rock 'n' roll album called *Way Out West*, p. NF 13 My 42B

A Superb Blues Man Goes Pop. Kenneth Gouldthorpe reviews Lou Rawls new album *Lou Rawls LIVE*, \* REV 20 My 18

A Chip Off the Old Prodigy. At his 50th birthday concert in London, Yehudi Menuhin conducts as his 14-year-old son Jeremy makes his first public appearance in England playing with his aunts Hephzibah and Yaltah, Mozart's *Concerto for Three Pianos*, a performance which drew accolades for this musical family, p. 20 My 63-66

It's Money Music. Teen-agers with electric guitars are making money in their spare time by forming combos with quirky names (examples) and playing rock 'n' roll music, some of which they write themselves, for their peers at proms and on Saturday night; display shows various models and colors of electric guitars. Takeout profiles Harvard's Brian Foley who is a much-in-demand electric guitarist and also a good student, p., c.p. 3 Je 102-110

A New 'Sparrow' Stirs France. Nineteen-year-old Mireille Mathieu is France's most talked-about singer because of her resemblance to the late Edith Piaf, p. 10 Je 115-116

The Loesser the Wit, the Greater the Hit. Tom Prudeau extols Frank Loesser's musical talent as represented by *How to Succeed in Business without Really Trying*, *Guys and Dolls*, *Where's Charlie?* and *The Most Happy Fella*, all of which New York's City Center is reviving in an all-Loesser festival, \* REV 17 Je 18

Cellist Pablo Casals is shown with his Great Dane Pachyderm as he recovers from a cold which kept him from attending the opening of the tenth annual Pablo Casals Festival in San Juan, p. NF 24 Je 36

Sweet Nancy. Photo profile top Singer Nancy Wilson who's shown with fans at Waits' Fremont High School, with son Kenneth, getting make-up adjusted before TV appearance, p. 24 Je 53-56

The Blues Turned Blue-eyed. Chris Welles applauds The Righteous Brothers whose soul music is the big new sound, blending Negro blues music with rock 'n' roll and rhythm and blues which the Brothers Bill Medley and Bob Hatfield sing like Negro soul artists though they are white, \* REV 1 Jl 18

Soprano Jane Marsh of New York clutches a friend in disbelief as she hears announcement that she won a first prize in Moscow's Tchaikovsky International Music Contest, the first American to win a gold medal since Van Cliburn, p. NF 8 Jl 27

Forty Years of Hawk's Mighty Honk. Carter Harmon reviews two new recordings by the ever-modern-sounding tenor-sax-player Coleman Hawkins, one called *Body and Soul* which gives highlights of his music from 1927 to 1963 and *Wrapped Tight* that is an anthology of old standards, \* REV 22 Jl 8

Music Soaring in a Darkened World. Thomas Thompson's textpiece profiles great Negro Blues Singer and Musician Ray Charles who is a victim of narcotics-addiction and has had a trying life being blind since he was seven and hailing from the South, p. 29 Jl 54-62

France's Long-haired Donnybrook. Rudolf Chelmiski reports from Paris on folk-rock Singer Antoine who rose to popularity among French teen-agers despite his terrible voice and appearance and has now been challenged as a teen-age idol by a rival named Edouard who has hair to his knees, an outlandish appearance but a good voice, p. REV 19 Ag 12

Whatever Happened to Love Songs? Tom Prudeau byliner in considering the musical comedy scene today, notes the absence of love songs such as *Bill* which is featured in *Show Boat* currently drawing big crowds in a revival that has been in New York at Lincoln Center and is now going on tour, sheet music of old love songs, p., c.p. 16 S 61-66

New Diva Who Busts Broncos. Jane Marsh is the first American singer to win the Tchaikovsky competition in Moscow. A proficient diver, swimmer and horseback rider, she has declined offers from the Met, claiming her voice is unready, p. 23 S 86-89

Culture's Big Super-event. Shana Alexander expresses her disappointment at the opening of the new Metropolitan Opera House in Lincoln Center, both in the monotonous new opera, Samuel Barber's *Antony and Cleopatra* sung by Leontyne Price and in the building which is already undergoing decorative changes, \* FEM 30 S 30B

The Met Opens in the Blaze of Its New Home. Photo essay by Michael Rougier spotlights opening night at the Metropolitan Opera Company's new home in Lincoln Center at which Samuel Barber's new opera *Antony and Cleopatra* debuted with Soprano Leontyne Price in the role of Cleopatra and Director Franco Zeffirelli's lavish spectacle overwhelming the great new stage. Takeout focuses on Lincoln Center's other halls of culture, c.p. 30 S 32-42

These Are the Mamas. Photos and Gerald Moore's byliner profile wildly diverse singing group The Mamas and the Papas whose members John and Michelle Phillips, Denny Doherty and 200-lb. Cass Elliott are getting rich on the sales of their records, p. 30 S 77-84

Viva the No-Voltage Guitar! Carter Harman reports on Julian Bream, master of the Spanish Guitar who is often called the successor to Andres Segovia, \* REV 4 N 12

Serenade to Ninety Years of Greatness. Barry Farrell's textpiece and Gjon Mili's photos profile great Cellist Pablo Casals as he approaches his 90th birthday, p. 11 N 34-43

Gypsy Camp in a Concert Hall. Miguel Acosta reviews concert performance by gypsy flamenco-guitarist Manitas de Plata (Ricardo Ballardo) who is now touring the Americas, \* REV 18 N 16

Photos and text record his impressions of Easter Island and its residents which he observed while with research project there, \* F 48-68B

Textpiece discusses the camera, how it should be used and how great photographers have taken great pictures, p. 23 D 64-79

**MYNA BIRDS** See **BIRDS**

**MYOELECTRIC DEVICES** See **HANDS**

**N**

**NADER, RALPH** See **AUTOMOBILES**

**NAKAMURA, MASAYA** See **PHOTOGRAPHY** 23 D 53-61

**NAKANO RAILROAD STATION** See **JAPAN**

**NANI, LEONE** See **CHINA** 30 S 86-101

**NAPOLITAN, JOE** See **POLITICS** 27 My 68A-70

**NARCOTICS** See **MOVIES**—Storm Signal

**NASH, OGDEN** See **BOOKS**—Chicken Inspector No. 23

**NASSER, GAMAL ABDEL** See **EGYPT**

**NATHAN, JOHN** See **AUTHORS** 2 S 25-31

**NATIONAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY** See **GERMANY**

**NATIONAL ENDOWMENT AND COUNCIL ON THE HUMANITIES** See **EDUCATION**

**NATIONAL FARM WORKERS ASSN.** See **LABOR**

**NATIONAL FEDERATION OF REPUBLICAN WOMEN** See **POLITICS** 20 My 4

**NATIONAL GUARD** See **CHICAGO, ILL.**

**NATIONAL SHRINE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION** See **JOHNSON, LUCI BAINES**

**NATO** See **FRANCE**

**NATURAL RESOURCES** See **CONSERVATION**

**NAVY** See **VIETNAM**

**NEARY, JOHN**  
Report profiles Attorney General Nicholas deB. Katzenbach, \* CLOSE-UP 6 My 55

Reports on master snooper Barnard Spindel who numbers Jimmy Hoffa among his clients, \* 20 My 38-47

Special Report discusses two Myna birds Petey Boy and Mickey in the Smithsonian National Zoological Park who recently caused quite a stir when two old ladies thought they heard a bird curse as they passed the cage, \* 24 Je 105-106

**NEGROES**  
See also **CIVIL RIGHTS**

Wonderful Trip to See the King. Photo essay by Robert W. Kelley chronicles the fairytale trip of 53 Negro teenagers from Chicago's slums to visit Sweden and meet the king; the excursion, for many youngsters their first trip outside Chicago, was organized by Swedish-born Ingrid Kostrubala who arranged for the group to stay with Swedish families, p., c.p. 28 Ja 18-25

A Big-Star Stomp through Oldtime Harlem. Photos and Kenneth Gouldthorpe byliner spotlight TV spectacular *The Strollin' Twenties*, a distillation of activities that characterized Harlem of a more carefree era; Harry Belafonte produced the show, which had a script by poet Langston Hughes and stars famous Negro entertainers, p., c.p. 4 F 70-78

Bay State's Color-Blind Candidate. Photos, quotes and excerpts from conversations with Margery Byrnes profile Mass. Attorney General Edward Brooke, the highest elected Negro officeholder in the U.S., who is running for retiring Sen. Leverett Saltonstall's seat in Congress and if he wins he would be the first Negro U.S. Senator since Reconstruction, p. CLOSE-UP 8 Ap 57-64

Negro Leadership

Part I: An Urgent New Reach To Be Equal. Textpiece by John K. Jessup explores the new attitudes of leaders of the Negro revolution, citing the work and plans of their organizations and their beliefs in using violence and non-violence to achieve real equality in jobs, housing and schooling; takeout presents work of Cecil Moore and Leon Sullivan, Negro leaders with divergent approaches, in Philadelphia as typical of urban ghetto problems, p. 3 Je 88-101

Part II: Plotting a War on 'Whiteness.' Textpiece by Russell Sackett reveals the workings of Negro extremist groups that are dedicated to fighting "urban guerrilla war" against the white man; cites plans of such organizations as Revolutionary Action Movement (RAM) which is headed by Cuba-based Robert F. Williams and the Five-Percenters, a teen-age group, among extremists noted are LeRoi Jones, Dan Watts, eyes peer through crack, p. 10 Je 100-112

Fight between City and Suburb. Editorial examines U.S. cities in relation to their problems resulting from the suburbs to which dissatisfied city-dwellers flee leaving urban areas increasingly dominated by slums whose residents are mostly Negro and who increase the demand for city services which drains tax revenues, \* 1 Jl 4

A Loving, Healing Kind of Theater. Tom

## Index, Vol. 60-61, 1966

Prideaux reports on productions of the Free Southern Theater, a group of integrated players who have been barnstorming the South performing for mostly Negro audiences, though whites help support it by paying the tab, \* REV 16 S 24

**NELSON, LORD HORATIO** See IRELAND

**NERO, EMPEROR OF ROME** See ROMAN EMPIRE

**NERUDA, PABLO** See POETRY

**NETHERLANDS**

Dutch ice skaters glide across frozen, flooded pastures practicing for the "Eleven Towns Race," a popular event marred only by farmers' concern for their fields, p. NF 21 Ja 30A

Rudolph Chelminski reports from The Hague on rift in Chinese-Dutch relations over the death (details) of Chinese Engineer Hsu Tzu-tsai who was attending a conference in The Netherlands and was found bleeding in the street, p. NF 19 Ag 30B

Inflation Is a Royal Nuisance. Editorial notes that inflation has struck even at royalty as Dutch government awards raises to Queen Juliana and Prince Bernhard, who hasn't had one in 16 years, \* 9 S 4

Riding the Wind in a Balloon. Photos and Mary Leatherbee's byliner spotlight a ballooning trip she took across Holland with Capt. John Boesman of The Hague Balloon Club, p. c.p. 18 N 68-74

**NEVADA, UNIVERSITY OF** See OBSTETRICS

**NEVES, IRENE** See FASHION 16 S 142-148

**NEVIN, DAVID**

Reports protests of those opposing U.S. involvement in Vietnam, \* 25 F 56B-62

Textpiece spotlights the state of Texas, \* 1 Jl 36-60

Textpiece examines mass killer Charles Whitman's personality, \* 12 Ag 28D-31

**NEW ENGLAND BOILED DINNER** See DINNERS

**NEW GUINEA (AUSTRALIAN)** See BIRDS

**NEWMAN, CHARLES** See BOOKS—New Axis

**NEW MEXICO INST. OF MINING AND TECHNOLOGY** See EXPLOSIONS

**NEW ROCHELLE, N.Y.** See CIVIL RIGHTS 6 My 94-110

**NEWSPAPERS**

Harvard's "Mother Cobra." Photos and China Altman byliner profile Radcliffe's Linda McVeigh, the first female editor of the Harvard Crimson whose election to that post has caused a stir everywhere but at Harvard, p. CLOSE-UP 4 Mr 43-48

The Passing of a Fine Front Page. Timothy Green reports on the change of the London Times first page from a classified ad section into a news page ending a 181-year-old tradition always famous for amusing appeals (examples), \* REV 10 Je 23

A Struck Paper, Famous and Needed, Goes Down. Former Herald Tribune Staffer Jimmy Breslin traces New York Herald Tribune's history and discusses its demise. Photos show final edition yellowing on press, owner-publisher Jock Whitney, some of famed staffers; 1961 shot of offices as crowd gathered to read war notice, p. c.p. 26 Ag 26-29

No. 1 Society Snooper. Photos, quotes and comments made to Diana Lurie profile Aileen Mehle, who as Suzy Knickerbocker, writes a snappy society column for 60 newspapers, p. CLOSE-UP 11 N 59-66

**NEW YORK CENTRAL RAILROAD** See BUSINESS & INDUSTRY

**NEW YORK CITY**

A Good Cop and Crime Prevention. Editorial warns courts against rulings that might result in overprotection of the accused (a hindrance to effective law enforcement) as it notes readers' response to "The Detective" (LIFE, Dec. 3, 1965) which profiled George Barrett, a tough N.Y.C. policeman. 8-1 readers praised Barrett, \* 7 Ja 4

An Intolerable Strike. Editorial scores Michael Quill's Transport Workers Union strike, called illegally and to the detriment of millions; adds that the public has little defense against such actions and that the city should break the strike by any means possible since the union forfeited its rights by acting irresponsibly, \* 14 Ja 4

Transit Union Gets a Half Nelson on New York. Photo essay and text reveal the havoc caused in New York City by the Transport Workers Union's illegal strike, led by Michael Quill, as millions who normally use subways and buses are forced to find other ways to get to work; crowds jam train stations, traffic on Brooklyn Bridge, idle subway cars, union leaders, Mayor Lindsay at office and walking to work, people on bicycles, hitchhiking, walking, on scooters, skates, p. 14 Ja 28-34B

The Spectacle New Yorkers Hope Never to See Again. Photos spotlight immense traffic jams in New York City during the Transport Workers Union's strike which is finally settled at great cost to the city, p. c.p. 21 Ja 62D-67

The New Boy Survives a Hazing. Guest columnist John K. Jessup discusses the transit strike which greeted John Lindsay as Mayor of New York City, noting that it was almost inevitable because old union-City Hall relationships were broken by a new Republican administration, hostile to usual bargaining deals; reviews Lindsay's oppor-

tunities and possibilities for reforming union contract negotiations to prevent future strikes, \* 28 Ja 17

Outdoorsman of the Big City. Photos and quotes from interview with Sandra Davis profile Thomas P. F. Hoving, New York's new Commissioner of Parks who is determined to make the city's parks safe, interesting and usable, p. CLOSE-UP 29 Ap 39-42

Mayor John Lindsay is cheered by a crowd of angry Negro demonstrators who lift him to their shoulders in Canarsie, p. NF 29 Jl 29

Hoving is a "Happening" in the Parks. Editorial reviews New York Park Commissioner Thomas P. F. Hoving's accomplishments in behalf of getting people back into New York's parks: concerts, bicycle riding and free materials for artists, \* 9 S 4

Ziggurat for Whitney's Art. Photos spotlight New York's new Whitney Museum of American Art, designed by Marcel Breuer, p. c.p. 7 O 95-100

Closeup of Mrs. James Galanagh's grief-stricken face captures tragedy of New York fire in which twelve firemen, including Mrs. Galanagh's husband, died as a floor collapsed and pitched them into flames, p. NF 29 O 45

**NEW YORK CITY OPERA** See MUSIC 18 Mr 23

**NEW YORK HERALD TRIBUNE** See NEWSPAPERS

**NEW YORK STATE**

Cutting the Bonds of Acrimony. Editorial lauds New York legislators' interest in revising the state's archaic divorce law, passed in 1787 allowing adultery as only cause for divorce; admonishes legislators to eliminate concept of "innocent" and "guilty" parties, to urge court-sponsored conciliation, and to push voluntary separation as ground for divorce, \* 11 F 4

Watch Out for "Title 19." Editorial urges amendment of Title 19 of Medicare bill which is called "Medicaid" and is designed to provide federal funds to states to pay expenses for anyone under 65 who needs medical care but cannot afford it; cites New York State's bill as unreasonably generous and heading in the direction of bankrupting taxpayers, \* 29 Jl 4

**NEW YORK TIMES** See VIETNAM 3 Je 85-86

**NGUYEN CAO KY** See VIETNAM

**NGUYEN CHANH THI** See VIETNAM

**NGUYEN VAN LUONG** See VIETNAM 14 O 98A-100

**NIAGARA FALLS** See CONSERVATION

**NIARCHOS, STAVROS** See WEDDINGS

**NICHOLS, MIKE** See ACTORS & ACTRESSES 16 D 103-107

**NIEBURG, H. L.** See BOOKS—In the Name of Science

**NIGERIA**

Uhuru Turns Sour in Africa. Editorial deplores coup which hit Nigeria, considered one of Africa's most advanced and stable new nations but which was still susceptible to corruption, tribalism and regionalism; suggests that U.S. was wrong in urging rapid dissolution of colonial empires after World War II and that African leaders who loudly proclaim human rights, for those in other nations, should spend more time correcting injustices at home, \* 4 F 4

Lt. Col. Yakubu Gowon Nigeria's third new prime minister this year is shown at his first press conference surrounded by other members of the military after a coup in which scores were killed and Gowon's predecessor T. U. Aguiyi-Ironsi vanished and is believed dead, p. NF 19 Ag 29

**NIGHTCLUBS** See RELIGION 28 O 29; SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.

**NILE RIVER** See EGYPT

**NILSSON, LENNART**

Photo essay records the pregnancy of Mrs. Margareta Falk of Stockholm, \* 22 Jl 48-62B

Humen eye, photographed by Nilsson from barely four inches away, is an extraordinary close-up view of the eye in profile, p. c.cov. 23 D 8

Nature's Amazing Lenses. Photo essay presents visions of various objects as they appear through natural lenses (explained) of water, plant, wasp, fish, man, \* 23 D 22-29

**NJOKI, GRACE** See BEAUTY CONTESTS

**NOBEL, JOEL** See MEDICINE 28 Ja 31-37

**NOBEL PRIZES** See AUTHORS 16 D 37

**NORODOM SIHANOUK, PRINCE OF CAMBODIA** See FRANCE 16 S 44-47

**NORTH CAROLINA, UNIVERSITY OF** See POETS & POETRY

**NORTH CAROLINA STATE FAIR** See CHILDREN 21 O 42-42A

**NORTHERN PACIFIC RAILWAY CO.** See RAILROADS

**NORVELL, AUBREY** See CIVIL RIGHTS 17 Je 30-35

**NORWAY** See FISH & FISHING

**NOTRE DAME, UNIVERSITY OF** See FOOTBALL; RELIGION 8 Ap 4

**NUCLEAR WEAPONS**

U.S. Airmen Go on Atomic Train in Spain. U.S. airmen search near Palomares, Spain for an atomic weapon, lost in a mid-air collision of a B-52 bomber and its refueling plane; the weapon was unarmed and could

not explode but the area has become radioactive, p. 4 F 40

**The Case of the Missing H-Bomb.** Special Report by Richard Oulahan chronicles Air Force and Navy search for an unarmed H-Bomb which fell to earth near Palomares, Spain after mid-air crash of a B-52 and a refueling tanker, fatal to seven airmen; notes tight security and sophisticated equipment used in intensive recovery mission; and effects on farming community of Palomares, p. 25 F 106A-108

Midship submarine *Alvin* locates missing H-bomb which fell to earth off the Spanish coast after the mid-air collision of a SAC bomber and a jet tanker; c.p. NF 1 Ap 34-35

In an air of cordiality President Johnson, his foreign affairs experts and Soviet Union's Foreign Minister Gromyko and Ambassador to U.S. Dobrynin confer on a treaty to stop the spread of nuclear arms, p. NF 21 O 42C New photography techniques spotlighted: nuclear blast sequence viewed by XR film, c.p. 23 D 104-120A

**NUDES**

Painting by anonymous artist of nude on cliff above tunnel near Malibu Beach gets a coat of paint from police who fear ensuing monstrous traffic jams and their act brings forth the artist Lynne Seemayer who has bitter feelings toward the destruction of her masterpiece, p. NF 18 N 49

Changes on a Classic Theme. Photo essay presents various photographers' interpretations of the nude, p. c.r., c.p. 23 D 53-61

**NUGENT, PATRICK J.** See JOHNSON, LUCI BAINES

**NUMBERS** See COMPUTERS

**NUNS** See VIETNAM 10 Je 42; WOMEN 28 2040

**NURSES & NURSING**

Who the Gentle Victims Were. Textpiece by Loudon Wainwright accompanied by photos profiles the three young Philippine graduate nurses and five American student nurses from South Chicago Community Hospital who were brutally murdered in their apartment residence and the miraculous survival of Corazon Amurao who crawled under a bed to hide from the murderer. Takeout briefly describes accused murderer Richard Speck, p. c.p., c.cov. 29 Jl 18-27

Nurses Are Being Shortchanged. Editorial sympathizes with the frustration of nurses faced with poor working conditions and wages, understaffed hospitals and a no-strike rule that leaves mass resignation the only effective means of protesting their unfair position. Ideas for improvement such as team nursing, progressive patient care and tailoring of work shifts noted, \* 23 S 6

O

**O'BRIEN, LAWRENCE**

See also GOVERNMENT BONDS

The Resident Professor of Politics. Hugh Sidey discusses Postmaster General's deftness at politics, a skill which he puts to use for President Kennedy just as he did for President Johnson and which has earned him high respect from both U.S. political parties as well as from foreign heads of state who use his 70-page handbook of political know-how and wisdom with much success; L.B.J. and O'Brien take a thoughtful stroll, p. PRES 14 O 50B

**OBSTETRICS**

A Woman on Her Way to a Miracle. Eleanor Graves textpiece and Lennart Nilsson's photo essay record the pregnancy of Mrs. Margareta Falk of Stockholm quoting her feelings and experiences at various stages of the unforgettable event; moment of birth, mother and baby, p. cov. 22 Jl 48-62B Womb with Windows. Dr. Donald Pickering at University of Nevada's Laboratories of Human Development builds a womb which can keep monkey fetus alive in a substitute womb, a silicone rubber tank, while still connected to mother by the umbilical cord affording scientists a firsthand view of the gestation process, p. 29 Jl 65-66

**OCIDENTAL PETROLEUM CORP.** See FOOD

**OCEAN LINERS** See SHIPS

**OCEANS**

Trailbreaker of the Deep. Textpiece by Paul O'Neil profiles Willard Bascom, a man of giant imagination who has performed great feats in the oceans and has grandiose plans for his Ocean Science and Engineering, Inc. a firm devoted to ocean exploration which he started in 1962 and today is worth millions. Bascom played an important role in Project Mohole (coined word), the now defunct experiment to drill through the ocean floor, p. 30 S 108-121

**O'DOHERTY, BRIAN** See MOVIES—Le Bonheur

**OFFICE BUILDINGS** See ARCHITECTURE; FIRES

**O'HARE, TOM** See YOUTH 5 Ag 50B-54

**OIL** See RHODESIA; VIETNAM

**OIL WELLS** See IRAN

**OKAVANGO SWAMPS** See ANTHROPOLOGY

**OLANA** See HOUSES & HOUSING 13 My 64-80

**OLIVE, MILTON L., III** See VIETNAM 6 My 32

**OLIVER, JOE "KING"** See MUSIC 15 Ap 92-116

**OMALLEY, ROBERT** See VIETNAM 16 D 37

## OMBUDSMEN

For the Ombudsman, a Hearty Skoal. Loudon Wainwright lauds proposals to create ombudsmen in U.S. Notably a people's watchdog charged with hearing and investigating citizens' complaints, ombudsman originated in Sweden, is gaining favor in other areas and has been cited here as possible alternative to New York City's recently outvoted civilian review board; profiles Sweden's current Ombudsman Alfred Bezelius, \* VIEW 16 D 26

**O'NEIL, PAUL**

Blyiner discusses Frank Mannor's and others' sighting of a UFO near his Michigan home, \* 1 Ap 24-31

Textpiece details the riddle of the uncaught Great Train Robbery thieves that delights Britons and embarrasses the police and Home Office, \* 8 Ap 102-114

Special Report, profiles Morihiko Matsuda of Tokyo who ran two-page ad in the New York Times in which he outlined his proposal for peace in Vietnam, \* 3 Je 85-96

Textpiece profiles Poet James Dickey, \* 22 Jl 68-79

Textpiece profiles Willard Bascom, \* 30 S 108-121

**OPERA** See MUSIC

**OPERATING TABLES** See MEDICINE 11 Mr 63-66

**OPERATION MASHER** See VIETNAM 11 F 20-25

**OREGON** See POLITICS

**O'RIELLY, PETER** See COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES

**ORISKANY, U.S.S.** See SHIPS 25 N 104-119

**ORMBSY-GORE, JANE** See WEDDINGS

**OSBORNE, JOHN** See THEATER—Inadmissible Evidence

**OSWALD, LEE HARVEY** See KENNEDY, JOHN F.

**O'TOOLE, PETER** See MOVIES—How to Steal a Million

**OUELLET, MAURICE** See RELIGION 24 Je 72-78A

**OULAHAN, RICHARD**

Text written with William Lambert profiles Ronald Reagan, \* 21 Jl 70-84

Special Report chronicles Air Force and Navy search for an unarmed H-Bomb which fell to earth near Palomares, Spain, \* 25 F 106A-108

Reviews children's movie *And Now Miguel*, \* REV 29 Jl 12

**OWEN, ALLEN** See MARINE CORPS

**OXFORD UNIVERSITY** See THEATER—Doctor Faustus

**OXYTROL** See FOOD

**OXAR MTS.** See HOUSES & HOUSING 24 Je 108-114

P

**PACIFICA, CALIF.** See GOLF

**PAGE, U.S.S. (SHIP)** See VIETNAM 3 Je 26-33

**PAHELI, ALI REZA, PRINCE OF IRAN**

See IRAN

**PAHELI, MOHAMMED REZA, SHAH OF IRAN**

See IRAN

**PAINTER, MARK** See LAWS

**PAISLEY, IAN** See IRELAND

**PAISNER, BRUCE** See MEDICINE 26 Ag 60-63

**PAKISTAN** See INDIA

**PALDEN THONDUP NAMGYAL, KING OF SIKKIM**

See SIKKIM

**PALM PRINTS** See HANDS

**PALOMARES, SPAIN** See SPAIN

**PAN AMERICAN BUILDING** See HELICOPTERS

**PANDAS** See ANIMALS 15 Jl 66A-66B; 11 N 93-94

**PANTSUITS** See FASHION 7 O 131-132

**PAPER** See FASHION

**PARACHUTES & PARACHUTING**

A Man Set to Dive 123,809 Feet. Text with photos by Robert Kelley chronicles Nick Piantanida's (biopics) courageous but unsuccessful attempts to break the world's free-fall parachute jump record. Piantanida now lies in coma, p. c.p. 13 My 32-39

Jordan's King Hussein rides parachute attached to a power boat while vacationing at Cannes, p.

his autobiography *A Choice of Weapons*, reviews his decision while a railroad waiter to become a photographer, his progress into fashion and portrait work, p. 28 Ja 62-69

Gordon Parks profiles Cassius Clay with whom he met in Miami and London and portrays the heavyweight champ as a more responsible, less garrulous figure, \* 3 S 76-84

Photo essay presents photographer's interpretation of the nude, \* 23 D 53-61

**PARNIS, MOLLIE** See **FASHION** 17 Je 43-49

**PARROTT, ALICE** See **HANDICRAFTS**

**PARSEGHIAN, ARA** See **FOOTBALL**

**PARSONS COLLEGE** See **COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES**

**PARTIES**  
President and Mrs. Marcos of the Philippines top off Manila Conference with gay fiesta in Manila at Malacañang Palace, c.p. 4 N 32-34

**ATT—Durable Servant of Four Presidents**. Hugh Sidey describes 75th birthday party for Averell Harriman at Bobby Kennedy's McLean, Va. home, p. PRES 25 N 54

Come with Mr. Capote to a Masked Ball. Photo essay and June Howard's report spotlight Truman Capote's glittering masked ball at New York's Hotel Plaza to which 500 notables from everywhere came dressed in only black and white as specified on invitations and all wearing intriguing masks; gallery of guests includes guest of honor Mrs. Katherine Graham, p. 107-120

**PASOLINI, PIER PAOLO** See **MOVIES—The Gospel According to St. Matthew**

**PASSPORT OFFICE** See **WOMEN** 8 JI 31-33

**PAUL VI, POPE** See **RELIGION** 1 Ap 32-32A

**PAUL, MICHAEL** See **POETS & POETRY**

**PEARSON, JOHN** See **BOOKS—The Life of Ian Fleming**

**PECHMAN, JOSEPH A.** See **TAXES**

**PECK & PECK** See **WOMEN** 28 Ja 4

**PELHAM, LYNN** See **U.S.—Congress** 9 D 101-106A

**PENNSYLVANIA** See **POLITICS**

**PENNSYLVANIA HOSPITAL** See **MED-ICINE** 28 Ja 31-37

**PENNSYLVANIA RAILROAD** See **RAILROADS**

**PERCY, CHARLES**  
See also **POLITICS**  
Who Could Kill Valerie Percy? G.O.P. senatorial candidate from Ill. Charles Percy's daughter 21-year-old Valerie Jeanne is stabbed to death in her bedroom at the Percy's Kenilworth, Ill. home, p. 30 S 47

**PERCY, SHARON**  
John D. (Jay) Rockefeller IV and daughter of Illinois' G.O.P. Senator Charles Percy announce plans to marry in March, will live in Charlestown, West Virginia where Jay was recently elected member of the House of Delegates on Democratic ticket, c.p. NF 16 D 36-37

**PERCY, VALERIE**  
Charles Percy's 21-year-old daughter Jeanne is stabbed to death in her bedroom at Kenilworth, Ill. home, p. 30 S 47

**PERCY, WALKER** See **BOOKS—The Last Gentleman**

**PERELMAN, S. J.** See **BOOKS—Chicken Inspector** No. 23

**PERRY, ELEANOR**  
Reviews movie *How Not to Rob a Department Store*, \* REV 21 Ja 10

Reviews film *The Shop on Main Street*, \* REV 4 F 8

Byliner explains Everywoman's Village, a school in Van Nuys, Calif. founded to offer housewives a place to study a variety of subjects, \* 25 Mr 45-52

Reviews *Two Under the Indian Sun*. Rumer and Jon Godden's remembrances of their girlhood years in India, \* REV 5 Ag 10

Reviews film *Georgy Girl*, \* REV 28 O 10

**PETRAKIS, HARRY MARK** See **BOOKS—A Dream of Kings**

**PETTET, JOANNA** See **ACTORS & ACTRESSES** 8 Ap 116-122

**PFEIFFER, JAMES** See **FLYING SAUCERS**

**PHELPS, ROBERT** See **BOOKS—Against Interpretation**

**PHI DELTA PHI FRATERNITY** See **COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES** 20 My 48-48A

**PHILADELPHIA, MISS.** See **CIVIL RIGHTS** 1 JI 34B

**PHILADELPHIA, PA.** See **CIVIL RIGHTS** 3 Je 88-101

**PHILIP, PRINCE, DUKE OF EDINBURGH** See **GREAT BRITAIN**

**PHILIPPINES**  
Mutual Admiration Alliance. Philippine President and Mrs. Ferdinand Marcos score big hit on state visit to U.S., p. 30 S 133-134

President Ferdinand Marcos of the Philippines, during golf game at Los Angeles Country Club with Governor Pat Brown, tees off with golf clubs given him by President Johnson during recent state visit, later announces a seven-nation conference on the war in Vietnam to be held in Man-

ila which President Johnson will attend, p. NF 7 O 50-50A

A Visit of Heart, A Mission of Purpose. Photo essay spotlights President Johnson's trip through Asia climaxed by the Manila Conference. Richard Stolley reports on Manila's preparations for the conference which President and Mrs. Marcos topped off with a fiesta, the accomplishments of the conference which six Asian nations and the U.S. attended, c.p. 4 N 24-35

**PHILLIPS, JOHN & MICHELLE** See **MUSIC** 30 S 77-84

**PHILLIPS, PETER** See **ART** 20 My 71-77

**PHOENIX COUNTRY CLUB** See **GOLF**

**PHOTOGRAPHER-JOURNALISTS** See **PHOTOGRAPHY**

**PHOTOGRAPHY**  
Right Down on the Moon. Photos taken by Russia's spacecraft Luna 9, which made the first "soft" landing on the moon, show that the moon's surface is jagged but capable of holding a heavy spacecraft rather than covered with dust as formerly thought, p. 11 F 26-30

Nice Jeweler Etienne Bettolini's prize-winning photo shows armed robbers, wearing stocking masks, entering his shop but one thief's Cyrano-like nose helped the police to catch the whole mob, p. NF 18 F 323-32C

Surveyor spacecraft makes a perfect soft landing on the moon and starts sending back pictures of the lunar surface, p. 10 Je 32-39

From Surveyor: The Stark and Airless Beauty of the Moon. Photos taken by Surveyor spacecraft depict the first accurate color views of the moon which is stark and grey; caption explains the filter process which produced the color, p., c.p., e.cov. 1 JI 62-67

Lunar Orbiter I takes historic photo, from 730 miles behind the moon, of the earth with two-thirds shrouded in darkness and the rest obscured by swirling masses of clouds, p. NF 9 S 34B-34C

Japanese photographer's trick photo places new tanker *Idemitsu Maru* in the moat of Tokyo's Imperial Palace, in which it fits with no room to spare, p. NF 21 O 42

**Special Issue—Dec. 23**

The Voices of the Photograph. Introduction to Special Double Issue on Photography, which also marks LIFE's 30th anniversary, examines the complex meanings of photography and the value of photos in capturing lasting images, \* 23 D 6-7

Human eye, photographed by Lennart Nilsson from barely four inches away, is an extraordinary close-up view of the eye in profile, e.cov., p. 23 D 8

Nature's Amazing Lenses. Photo essay by Lennart Nilsson presents visions of various objects as they appear through natural lenses (explained) of water, plant, wasp, fish, man, c.p. 23 D 22-29

All at Once, a Moment Can Be Caught Forever. Gallery of eventful photos trace photography's early history from Joseph-Nicéphore Niépce's first picture which he took from his attic in 1826, to the Daguerreotype, great work done by famous photographers such as Hill and Adamson, Matthew Brady, Julia M. Cameron, Stieglitz, Atget and Jacob Riis including scenes of historic occasions and the ultimate Kodak snapshot, p. c.p. 23 D 32-50

Changes on a Classic Theme. Photo essay presents various photographers' interpretations of the nude from 19th cent. when settings resembled those of paintings, to today's impressions by: Milton H. Greene, Edward Steichen, Clarence White, Minor White, Masaya Nakamura, Gordon Parks and Gjon Mili, p., c.r., c.p. 23 D 53-61

With Mind and Heart and a Magic Box. Textpiece by Carl Mydans discusses the camera, how it should be used and how great photographers have taken great pictures; photo of Mydans taken with cereal-box-camera, other memorable scenes captured by the camera include Eisenstaedt's view of an Ethiopian soldier's feet, Robert Capa's image of a falling fighter during the Spanish Civil War, p. 23 D 64-79

The Amateurs' Sunny, Beguiling World. Residents of Chico, Calif. are inveterate amateur photographers. Album of snapshots records happy moments in their lives, c.p. 23 D 80-89

The Indispensable Camera. Richard B. Stolley's textpiece explores the many important functions performed by the camera in such areas as psychiatry, education, fire and police work, espionage, underwater detection, sports and recording of history such as Abraham Zapruder accomplished when he took movies of President Kennedy's assassination, p. 23 D 90A-103

New photography techniques spotlighted: three-minute time exposure of Comet Ikeya-Seki, *Tiros*' view of world, images created by thermograms via heat cameras, Miami Beach scanned by aerial reconnaissance system using many filters to create infrared pictures, nuclear blast sequence viewed by XR film, process produces similarities in moon, blood vessel, human egg, letters and geometric figures in 3-D, photographed by revolutionary technique called Holography (takeout by M. Steinmann), p., c.p. 23 D 104-120A

The Power of Seeing. Portfolio of contemporary photographs demonstrates the poignant simplicity of modern photography; pictures include W. Eugene Smith's asylum patient in Haiti, leopard with its kill by John Dominis, boxer Jersey Joe Walcott by Herb Scharfman, Richard Avedon's portrait of Signora Gianni Angelli, Bert Stern's view of gluttony, wounded American in Vietnam by Larry Burrows, Cartier-Bresson's barge family on the Seine, c.p., p. 23 D 135-154

**PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED** See **CHILDREN** 17 Je 53-54

**PIANTANIDA, NICK** See **PARACHUTES & PARACHUTING**

**PIAZZA, ANTHONY ERIK** See **CHILDREN** 11 Mr 20

**PICKERING, DONALD E.** See **OBSTETRICALS**

**PIGEONS** See **BIRDS**

**PIGNATELLI, PRINCESS LUCIANA** See **FASHION** 9 S 70-71

**PIKE, JAMES A.** See **RELIGION** 11 N 46

**PIRANESI, GIOVANNI B.** See **ROMAN EMPIRE**

**PITUITARY GLAND** See **MEDICINE** 14 O 93-96

**PLASTICS** See **FASHION** 21 Ja 35-37

**PLAYWRIGHTS** See **THEATER**

**PLIMPTON, GEORGE** See **FOOTBALL**

**POETS & POETRY**

A Warm Spell of Frost. Tom Prideaux reviews *An Evening of Frost*, a theatrical event during which a quartet of actors read Robert Frost's poems and comments he made about himself, \* REV 4 Mr 15

Eloquent New Voice in Russia. Special Report by Peter Young spotlights Russian poet Andrei Voznesensky whose work has been criticized by officials for being too complex and obscure, and whose literary hero is Boris Pasternak; three poems, *My Achilles Heart*, *Strip-tease*, and *Ballad of the Full Stop* are quoted, p. 1 Ap 69-72

The Guru Comes to Kansas. Textpiece by Barry Farrel profiles bearded Poet Allen Ginsberg once the most far out of the beat poets, who today is widely admired by young people the world over for his rebellious ideas and is currently a Guggenheim Fellow visiting the U. of Kansas with his constant companions Peter and Julius Orlovsky. New poem *Wichita Vortex Sutra* (excerpts) links Wichita with Vietnam, p. 27 My 78-90

Child's Communist Poet Pablo Neruda, who's shown wearing dice-shaped sun glasses, has been given a visa to attend an international writers' congress in New York, his first visit to the U.S. since 1943, p. NF 24 Je 36

The Unlikeliest Poet. Textpiece by Paul O'Neil profiles James Dickey, a little known and unconventional man of letters who is a confirmed outdoorsman and unabashedly enjoys the benefits of the cultural explosion; Poems *Listening to Foxhounds*, *The Salt Marsh*, *The Heaven of Animals and In the Marble Quarry* reprinted, p. 22 JI 68-79

A Poet with a Slide Rule. Photos, quotes and Jim Hicks byliner profile Poet-Scientist Piet Hein of Denmark whose versatility in creating poems he calls "grooks" and in solving architectural problems, have made him a well-known personality in Scandinavia, an achievement he may soon duplicate in the U.S. where a book of his "grooks" will shortly be published, p., c.p. 14 O 55-66

The Coy Mistress Caper. University of North Carolina Instructor Michael Paull is relieved of his teaching duties following the furor caused by his assignment to rephrase, in 20th cent. prose, Andrew Marvell's 17th Century poem *To His Coy Mistress* (reprinted) which entreats a lover to yield to seduction. Students' classroom readings of their assignment leaked out to ultraconservative local TV commentator Jesse Helms who scored it publicly, p., r. 11 N 99-102

A Gigantic Poet Who Wrote American. Webster Schott reviews *The William Carlos Williams Reader*, selected poetry from the writings of one of the most American of poets \* REV 18 N 8-16

Russia's famed Poet Evgeny Evtushenko, on six-week tour of U.S. thrills audience in New York's Queens College with his recital of his own works, including the recent *The City of Yes and the City of No* (reprinted), p. 18 N 117-118

**POLAR** See **EUROPE**

**POLICE**

See also **CRIME**

A Civics Lesson on Homicide. Shana Alexander reports on her impressions of the televised coroner's inquest in Los Angeles into the police shooting of Leonard Deadwyler, a Negro resident of Watts who was shot and killed for speeding while driving his pregnant wife to a hospital; notes her concurrence with the official verdict: accidental homicide but sympathizes with Mrs. Deadwyler's remark on the trial, \* FEM 10 Je 29

Speck: Handled with Care. Editorial commends Chicago police for their handling of Richard Speck, the chief suspect in the mass murder of eight student nurses, sees expert care that was used as pointing up the difference between good and lazy police work which is just what the controversial Supreme Court decision is aimed at, \* 29 JI 4

Cluster of police escort Soccer referee Rudolf Kreitlin from a London stadium after he was jostled by Argentine players, p. NF 5 Ag 34A

British policemen in hunched positions comb meadows near spot, in shadow of Wormwood Scrubs prison, where three policemen were slain in cold blood, a crime that has made shocked Britons demand that policemen be permitted to carry guns, p. NF 2 S 22

Police grasp heels of 15-year-old escapee from boys' correctional center as he hangs out window of apartment in Portland, Me. cursing the officer who saved his life, p. NF 2 S 22A

Civilian Review of the Police. Editorial ex-

amines the issue of civilian review boards of police which a number of racially disturbed cities have created and are a political issue in many others; notes that proponents of boards feel they are needed to protect powerless citizens from bullies while opponents are more vociferous in their opposition than in helping to improve police department procedures, \* 21 O 4

Stephen Mahoney's byliner and photo reveal the workings of a militant anti-Communist organization the Minutemen, 19 of whose members were arrested in New York on the day they planned to blow up three adult camps allegedly run by Communists and pacifists; New York Police Force's Bureau of Special Services (Bossy) infiltrated Minuteman cell, p. NF 11 N 51-52

**POLITICS**

The Dean of Protest. Photos by Leonard McCombe and text by Sylvia Wright profile aging Socialist Norman Thomas as he takes cross-country speaking tour protesting U.S. involvement in Vietnam, p. 14 Ja 56-65

The Real Ronald Reagan Stands Up. Text by Richard Oulahan and William Lambert profiles former actor and ex-left-wing liberal Democrat Ronald Reagan who has switched political allegiance and is running as a conservative for the G.O.P. nomination for governor of California, p., c.p. 21 Ja 70-84

Congressmen Need Four-Year Terms. Editorial urges extension of House of Representatives members' terms to four years; suggests four-year House terms with half the members up for election every two years, \* 28 Ja 4

Hypocrisy in Campaign Finance. Editorial sees, as long overdue, the need for new Congressional legislation to end the hypocrisy and confusion surrounding political fund-raising and spending; cites examples which point up how easily existing laws are bypassed, such as a recently-published Democratic brochure in which advertising space brought in about \$1 million, a gimmick that plainly violates ban on corporate and tax-deductible contributions to political parties, \* 18 F 4

Ma and Pa Wallace as a Dynasty. Editorial discusses Alabama Governor George Wallace's decision to have his wife run for governor since he cannot succeed himself and his wife would presumably carry out his wishes though she could turn the tables and run things her way, which might be an improvement, \* 11 Mr 4

A Young Rockefeller Takes to the Hills. Photos, quotes and text by Susanna McBee profile John (Jay) D. Rockefeller IV, who is working on a war-on-poverty program in the hills of West Virginia and running for the state legislature as a Democrat, p. CLOSE-UP 1 Ap 41-48

Bay State's Color-Blind Candidate. Photos, quotes and excerpts from conversations with Margery Byers profile Mass. G.O.P. Attorney General Edward Brooke, the highest elected Negro officeholder in the U.S., who is running for retiring Sen. Leverett Saltonstall's seat in Congress; if he wins he would be the first Negro U.S. Senator since Reconstruction, p. CLOSE-UP 8 Ap 57-64

Responsibles' vs. Influentials'. Editorial discusses David Broder's thesis that the Republican party split is between "responsibles," those in politics to win executive office, and "influentials," those who have given up hope of electing a President and use the party for a lobby; compares them respectively to James Burns' "preidential" and "congressional" parties; discusses possible G.O.P. gains in upcoming congressional elections and the necessity for it to rebuild to defend the two-party system, \* 15 Ap 6

Lureen Wallace campaign for the governorship of Alabama where her husband George can't succeed himself, she promises to stay home and let him do the job if she wins, p. NF 15 Ap 50

The Face of Politics in Alabama. As the result of the Voting Rights Act of 1965 Negroes in Alabama run candidates in Democratic primary, gain runoff spots for some state and county offices but fail in their main objective: to block Gov. George Wallace's proxy bid for re-election; Mrs. Wallace, who turns out to be a good campaigner and promises to demur to her husband if elected, wins the primary against nine opponents, p. NF 13 My 40-42A

'Rowdies and Dowdies' of the Right. Editorial scorns far rightists of the G.O.P., namely the Young Republicans and National Federation of Republican Women who present honest danger to the Republican Party's hopes for making gains in '68, concurs with Sen. Hugh Scott's warning to a meeting of Young Republicans who were about to consider a motion offering support to Ian Smith's racist regime in Rhodesia; cites other absurd beliefs and actions of such groups, \* 20 My 4

'Hopeless' Case of Milton Shapp. Special Report by Richard B. Stolley chronicles the amazing campaign of Milton Shapp to win the Democratic nomination for Governor of Pennsylvania. An inexperienced politician without party support, Shapp's victory was the result of campaign manager Joe Napolitan's brilliance and the expenditure of large sums of money, p. 27 My 68A-70

Robert Duncan celebrates his victory in the Oregon Democratic senatorial primary amidst skirling bagpipes, having defeated Howard Morgan who campaigned in opposition to the President's Vietnam policy which Duncan supported, p. NF 3 Je 36A

The Perfect Candidate. Textpiece by Robert Wernick profiles Hal Evry of California's Public Relations Center, who runs successful election campaigns for many candidates who were previously unheard-of but became well-known thanks to Evry's unusual techniques, p. 3 Je 41-46

Campaign Money Needs a Law. Editorial commends President Johnson's submission to Congress of a bill designed to revise the loophole-ridden Corrupt Practices Act of 1925 which controls campaign spending; examples show the ineffectiveness of the Act in enforcing curbs on the amount of money a candidate may use to be elected and measures of the new bill are cited. \* 10 Je 4 Actor Ronald Reagan smiles broadly as he celebrates his 21st victory over George Christopher in California's Republican gubernatorial primary; will face incumbent Governor Pat Brown who narrowly defeated Sam Yorty in the Democratic primary, p. NF 17 Je 40

The Busiest Copycat of Them All. Photos, quotes and Jane Howard's byliner profile Sol Linowitz, head of Xerox Corp. and a possible Democratic candidate for New York governor, p. CLOSE-UP 1 Je 69-76

It's the Idea that Offends. Shana Alexander reports on her attendance at a \$100 a plate dinner in California to introduce G.O.P. gubernatorial candidate Ronald Reagan to the party faithful, expresses her prejudices against movie stars running for public office since their popularity and not their experience or qualifications is instrumental in their election. \* FEM 8 JI 17

On the Lookout for Lurleen. Shana Alexander sees Al Capp as the real power behind Alabama state politics, notes similarities between characters in *L'il Abner* and Governor George Wallace and his wife Lurleen who's running to succeed him. \* FEM 22 JI 19 After 36 years in Congress 83-year-old Representative Howard W. ("Judge") Smith is defeated by a moderate Democrat in a Virginia primary which also brought defeat to 79-year-old Sen. A. Willis Robertson who like Smith was long a pillar of Southern conservatism, p. NF 22 JI 30A

Mrs. Margaret O'Shaughnessy Heckler, 35-year-old lawyer and mother of three wins Republican Primary for Congressman from eastern Massachusetts over 81-year-old former House Speaker Joe Martin who had represented the district since 1925, p. NF 23 S 42A

Dirty Politics and "Backlash." Editorial views upcoming gubernatorial and congressional elections; notes that more Republicans will be elected to prove the President wrong on Vietnam, sees anti-encumbrance as a prevailing attitude, cites backlash danger and notes that as the Republican and Democratic National Committees signed the Code of Fair Campaign Practices Comm. a new book *Dirty Politics* by Bruce Felknor points up the need for "moral tightening" of our political system. \* 7 O 8

Reagan vs. Brown: See How They Run. Textpiece by Jordan Bonfante and photos by Bill Ray and Charles Bonnay focus on California gubernatorial campaign between Republican Ronald Reagan, a former Hollywood star and incumbent Democrat Pat Brown, a contest which has commanded national attention, c.p. 14 O 42-47

The Resident Professor of Politics. Hugh Sidey discusses Postmaster General Larry O'Brien's deftness at politics, a skill which he puts to use for President Johnson just as he did for President Kennedy and which has earned him high respect from both U.S. political parties as well as from foreign heads of state who use his 70-page handbook of political know-how and wisdom with much success, p. PRES 14 O 50B

A Refusal To Go Along with Hate. Special Report by Richard B. Stolley profiles Democratic Representative Charles L. Weltner who, rather than lend support to racist Georgia gubernatorial candidate Lester Maddox by fulfilling the Democratic loyalty oath requiring support for all party nominees, has withdrawn from renomination, p. 14 O 109-110

How We Would Vote in Key Elections. Editorial expresses preferences for candidates to senate: Duncan over Hatfield in Oregon, Percy over Douglas in Illinois, Brooke over Peabody in Massachusetts; governorships: write-in votes urged for Ellis Arnall in Georgia, Winthrop Rockefeller over James Johnson in Arkansas, Nelson Rockefeller over O'Connor in New York and Brown over Reagan in California. \* 23 O 2B

The Two-Party System Is Back. Editorial hails G.O.P. victories in gubernatorial and congressional elections and views what can be expected in various areas of legislation as the two-party system returns and replaces "government by consensus" which has been in effect since Lyndon Johnson's defeat of Barry Goldwater in 1964; sees voters as having rejected any opposition to war in Vietnam and predicts some trouble ahead for the Great Society. \* 18 N 4

Off-year elections bring many big victories to the G.O.P. including governorships to incumbents George Romney (Mich.), Nelson Rockefeller (N.Y.), newcomers Ronald Reagan (Calif.), Winthrop Rockefeller (Ark.), Claude Kirk (Fla.) and senators to Robert P. Griffin (Mich.), Charles Percy (Ill.), Howard Baker (Tenn.), Edward Brooke (Mass.), p. NF 18 N 44-44B

A Job the Republicans Asked For. Editorial discusses need for revitalized state governments, notes Republicans, because of recent election gains, are in position to identify their party with progress in this area, although the problem is too vast to be a mere party issue. \* 25 N 4

Governors Nelson Rockefeller and George Romney rest from successful campaigns by golfing in Puerto Rico, discussing G.O.P. future, p. NF 2 D 42B

POLLUTION Our Air and Water Can Be Made Clean. Editorial urges House passage of bills which the Senate has already passed for water

and air pollution control; reviews the need for such legislation and notes that despite its costliness, voters in various parts of the country have shown their support for cleaner air and water. \* 12 Ag 4

POMPEII See ROMAN EMPIRE

POP ART See ART 14 Ja 78-83

POPKIN, HENRY See THEATER—The Plebians Rehearse the Uprising

PORNOGRAPHY See CENSORSHIP

POTTS, D. GORDON See MEDICINE 11  
Mr 63-66

POWELL, ADAM CLAYTON See U.S.—  
Congress

POWERS, MELVIN L. See CRIME 1 Ap  
92-101

PRATT, CHARLES See PHOTOGRAPHY  
23 D 135-154

PRESENTER'S CUP HYDROPLANE RACE  
See ACCIDENTS

PRICE, LEONTYNE See MUSIC 30 S 32-42

PRICE, REYNOLDS See BOOKS—A Generous Man

PRIDEAUX, TOM

See also THEATER

Byliner reports on closing night at the old Metropolitan Opera House. \* 29 Ap 30-33

Byliner discusses Saratoga Springs, New York's new Performing Arts Center, \* 22 JI 89-90

Reviews book *The Master Magicians* by Walter Gibson which explores the careers and explains some tricks of nine famous magicians. \* REV 30 S 20

PRIESTS See RELIGION

PRIMARIES See POLITICS

PRODUCERS See MOVIES

PROFANITY See BIRDS

PROJECT MOHOLE See OCEANS

PROTESTANT RELIGIONS See RELIGION

PROVENCHER, PIERRE See HANDS

PSYCHIATRY

Back to the Womb in a Pool. Los Angeles Swimming Teacher Lily Wiener practices hydropsychotherapy in her pool, a treatment based on the belief that floating in warm water induces back-to-the-womb reflex, p. 10 Je 61-63

Psychiatrist in the Chips. Photos, quotes and Jack Fincher's byliner profile Dr. Eric Berne, author of best-selling book *Games People Play*, in which he discusses his swinging brand of psychiatry, p. CLOSE-UP 12 Ag 35-38

PSYCHOLOGY

Challenge to Unconcerned Bystanders. Loudon Wainwright muses on the unwillingness of men to act in certain situations citing witness-apathy in the murder of Kitty Genovese and the work of social psychologists Bibb Latane of Columbia and John M. Darley of New York University, who discovered by various tests that men act more quickly alone than in groups, and in general tend to hold a victim in low esteem. \* VIEW 23 S 32

PUBLIC RELATIONS CENTER See POLITICS 3 Je 41-46

PUPPETS See CHILDREN 15 Ap 79-80

PURCELL, HENRY See MUSIC 7 Ja 13

Q

QUILL, MICHAEL See LABOR

R

RADIO

Some Series! Koufax Fans the Babe. Sam Moore reports on new radio program *1966 Dream World Series*, computer programmed baseball games which feature great players from all eras against each other. \* REV 7 O 27

RADNITZ, ROBERT See MOVIES—And Now Miguel

RAILROADS

Buzzard hits Western states stalling Northern Pacific's *Mainstreeter* near New Salem, N.D. while en route to Seattle killing at least 20 people trapped by the storm, p. NF 18 Mr 40-42

The Fluorishing Legend of the Greatest Robbery. Textpiece by Paul O'Neil details the riddle of the uncaught Great Train Robbery thieves that delights Britons and embarrasses the police and Home Office, p. 8 Ap 102-114

The New Penn Central, a Precedent. Editorial lauds the Interstate Commerce Commission's decision to allow merger of the Pennsylvania and New York Central railroads but questions their refusal to allow merger of the Great Northern Northern Pacific and Chicago, Burlington & Quincy; notes railroads' burdens, e.g. union featherbedding, which make them barely profitable and that with intelligent mergers railroads would have funds to expand and provide better service. \* 13 My 4

Sugar Tong and the Gush of Steam. Shana Alexander writes on her re-discovery of the pleasures of cross-country train travel, which she'd often enjoyed as a child but had forgotten until she recently took her five-year-old daughter from Los Angeles to New York on the Super Chief. \* FEM 9 D 39

RAINCOATS See FASHION 21 Ja 35-37

RAINEY, MICHAEL See WEDDINGS

RAINIER, PRINCE OF MONACO See MONACO

RAMISCH, HEINZ See MOUNTAIN CLIMBING

RAMRAKHA, PRIYA See AFRICA

RAMSEY, ARTHUR (ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY) See RELIGION

RAPIDS (RIVER) See KENNEDY, ROBERT F.

RASHKIND, WILLIAM See MEDICINE 27  
My 65-66

RASCOVICH, MARK See BOOKS—The Captain

RATIA, ARMI See FASHION 24 Je 60-69

RAWLS, LOU See MUSIC 20 My 18

RAY, BILL

Photos detail the bizarre story of Charles Schmid, accused of murdering three teenage girls in Tucson, Arizona, \* 4 Mr 18-24, 80C-90

Photo essay presents views of Watts, Calif. a year after rioting with a smoldering attitude prevailing. \* 15 JI 54-65

Photo essay focuses on the town of Massillon, Ohio and its residents' feelings about President Johnson's policies and conduct of the war in Vietnam, \* 12 Ag 50-57

Photos focus on California gubernatorial campaign between Republican Ronald Reagan, and incumbent Democrat Pat Brown, \* 14 O 42-47

RAY, SATYAJIT See MOVIES—Kanchenungha

READ, SIR HERBERT See BOOKS—  
Greenstone

REAGAN, RONALD See POLITICS

RECIPES See DINNERS

RECORDS See MUSIC

REDD, MARY-ROBIN See ACTORS & ACTRESSES 8 Ap 116-122

REDEYE (MISSILE) See MISSILES & ROCKETS

REDGRAVE, LYNN See ACTORS & ACTRESSES 18 N 61-66

REDGRAVE, VANESSA See ACTORS & ACTRESSES 1 JI 79-87

RED GUARD See CHINA

RED RIVER See WEATHER

RED SNAPPER See DINNERS 13 My 118-122

REHABILITATION INST. OF MONTREAL See HANDS

RELIGION

Church dignitaries of several faiths gather to commemorate the 900th anniversary of Westminster Abbey, built by Edward the Confessor, c.p. NF 7 Ja 34-34A

Evolution of a Rebel Priest. Shana Alexander profiles Father William DuBay, a Los Angeles priest famous for urging dismissal of his superior, Cardinal McIntyre, for failure to take a stand on civil rights, and whose book, *The Human Church*, in which he proposes a priests' union, has caused McIntyre to suspend him. \* FEM 1 Ap 29

Pope Paul VI and the Archbishop of Canterbury hold the first official encounter of a Roman Catholic prelate and the primate of the Anglican Church since 1534 in a meeting in the Sistine Chapel, p. NF 1 Ap 32-32A

The Ecumenical Spirit, Easter, 1966. Editorial hails the rising tempo of the ecumenical movement and cites examples of its presence: Fr. Theodore Hesburgh's recent Notre Dame conference attended by 350 theologians and church leaders of all persuasions and announcement of an Institute for Advanced Religious Studies at Notre Dame, historic meeting of Pope Paul VI and the Archbishop of Canterbury, paperback called *Living Room Dialogues* prompts discussion by lay groups of their credal differences. \* 8 Ap 4

Francis Cardinal Spellman walks down steps of St. Patrick's Cathedral after celebrating his Jubilee Mass on the 40th anniversary of his priesthood, p. NF 27 My 32A

Hall Friend and Farewell. Edward Kern chronicles the fall of the Roman Empire and the rise of Christianity amid the declining Empire, c.p. p. 17 Je 58-56

Challengers of Their Church. Photos and text spotlight the restless Roman Catholic priests whose protests range from opposition to the war in Vietnam to civil rights and a labor union for the clergy: Fathers Philip and Daniel Berrigan, Maurice Ouellet, J. Clement Burns, Gommar A. DePauw who opposes the new liturgy, John J. DeWitt, Anthony Girandola who is married and wants celibacy lifted, William Dubay, p. 24 Je 72-78A

The Unholy War of Preacher Paisley. Special Report by Hugh Sidey examines the bitter hatred of Protestants for Catholics in Northern Ireland where Free Presbyterian Church's Rev. Ian Paisley preaches and promotes religious bigotry. Both sides have recently demonstrated their intolerance for one another by acts of violence which have resulted in murder and a near assassination of Queen Elizabeth whose car was hit by a block of concrete in Belfast, c.p. p. 19 Ag 35-39

King Constantine of Greece and Cyprus' President Archbishop Makarios ride camels in Egypt up Mt. Sinai for ceremonies commemorating the 1,400th anniversary of the founding of a Greek Orthodox Monastery

near the spot where Moses is believed to have received the Ten Commandments, p. NF 7 O 50A

Churches Take a Cue from Show Biz. Photo essay focuses on the introduction of drama and other art forms into religion. Takeout by Dr. Harvey Cox examines this new trend noting the need for a convergence between religion and the arts. Rev. Wm. Glenesk presides at service using shark-like plane, Rev. David Eberhard uses dummy at his church, musicians play guitars at various services, teenagers dance in aisle of Old Church; Rev. Malcolm Boyd preaches in nightclub, c.p. p. 21 O 62-69

The Nightclub Priest. Shana Alexander describes called by Father Malcolm Boyd an Episcopal priest who has gone to the nightclub circuit to try and help people relate to God. \* FEM 28 O 29

This Trip: Really Necessary? Roger Vaughan reviews Dr. Timothy Leary's new religion called the League for Spiritual Discovery which offers a series of theatrical showings which he calls "celebrations" and which promote the use of LSD. Vaughan attended Psychedelic Celebration #2 at a Greenwich Village theater, p. REV 11 N 24

Recently-resigned Episcopal Bishop of California, James Pike in a speech at California State College demands the opportunity to confront the Episcopal House of Bishops who, instead of trying him for heresy, voted to rebuke him for "irreverence" and "a cheap vulgarization of great expressions of faith." p. NF 11 N 46

Auca Indians from Ecuador try on bowlers in London enroute home from Berlin where they appeared with Billy Graham's world evangelical conference as testament to mission effectiveness. Indians are part of tribe that murdered five U.S. missionaries in 1956, p. NF 2 D 42B

RENAULT, MARY See BOOKS—The Mask of Apollo

RENTMEESTER, CO

See also VIETNAM

Photo essay focuses on the bloody overthrow of Communism in Indonesia. \* 1 JI 24-33

REPUBLICAN PARTY See POLITICS

RESTAURANTS

'I'm Going to Maxim's.' Photos and quotes from interview with Life's Peter Draczak's profile Louis Vaudable, master restaurateur and owner of Paris' Maxim's restaurant, p. CLOSE-UP 7 Ja 39-42

REVOLUTIONARY ACTION MOVEMENT (RAM) See NEGROES 10 Je 100-112

RHODESIA

Two Rhodesian businessmen ride to work on a donkey cart because of strict gasoline rations levied after Britain imposes oil sanctions against the breakaway Commonwealth country, p. NF 21 Ja 30D

South African driver poses beside his road tanker which contains oil for Rhodesia whose white supremacist government South African supports, p. NF 18 Mr 46

Ian Smith's Inescapable Crisis. Editorial reviews situation in Rhodesia where the government of Ian Smith continues its racist policies while not being recognized by any nation and straining under the economic blockade imposed by the U.N.; advises Smith that the best deal he's likely to get is Britain's five points (listed) laid down as conditions for independence and seconded by the entire Commonwealth. \* 27 My 4

Rhodesia's Face of Defiance. Photo essay by Larry Burrows and Lee Hall's byliner focus on Rhodesia which, in the face of the world opposition, continues its white minority rule under Ian Smith (bioper) who vows to prevent an African nationalist government from running the one-time British colony despite the strain being felt by economic sanctions, c.p. 27 My 22-31

British Prime Minister Harold Wilson stands by as Rhodesia's Ian Smith disembarks from H.M.S. *Tiger* at Gibraltar after two days of unsuccessful talks to reconcile the two countries. Wilson later sends Foreign Secretary George Brown to the U.N. to ask new international boycotts against Rhodesia, p. NF 16 D 41

RICHTER, CONRAD See BOOKS—The Awakening Land

RICKERBY, ARTHUR See FOOTBALL

RIGHTEOUS BROTHERS See MUSIC 1

JI 18

RIOTS See CIVIL RIGHTS

RIVER OF NO RETURN See KENNEDY, ROBERT F.

RNA See GENETICS

ROBARDS, JASON See ACTORS & ACTRESSES 18 F 83-96

ROBBERY See CRIME

ROBERTS, MILLARD G. (DOC BOB) See COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES 3 Je 77-82

ROBERTSON, A. WILLIS See POLITICS 22 JI 30A

ROCKEFELLER, JOHN D., IV (JAY)

A Young Rockefeller Takes to the Hills. Photos, quotes and text by Susanna McBee profile Jay Rockefeller who is working on a war-on-poverty program in the hills of West Virginia and running for the state legislature as a Democrat, p. 1 Ap 41-48

Jay Rockefeller and Sharon Percy, daughter of Illinois' G.O.P. Senator Charles Percy announce plans to marry in March, c.p. NF 16 D 36-37

ROCKEFELLER, NELSON A. See POLITICS

ROCKEFELLER, WINTHROP See POLITICS

ROCKETS See MISSILES &amp; ROCKETS

ROCK 'N' ROLL See MUSIC

ROMAN EMPIRE

The Romans

Part I. Photo essay by Gjon Mili with accompanying text spotlights Ancient Rome and its heritage of lawful rule which spread throughout its vast empire. Takeout by Jozef Stuart discusses the prevalence of slavery, a shameful aspect of an otherwise civilized era. Remaining architecture and sculpture represent Rome and the Romans in their devotion to law and order, their ancestors and the status quo, p., c.p., c.eov. 4 Mr 56-77

Part II: The 1300 Years. Ancient Rome's 13 turbulent centuries are reviewed in Edward Kern's text and in drawings and maps that illustrate the great events and trace the course of Rome's history from its beginnings as Republic to expansion as an empire and demise; Piranesi's etchings show Rome's impressive ruins; Basilica of Maxentius, Castel Sant' Angelo, Arch of Titus, Colosseum, Capitoline Wolf, c.p., c.d., r., c.r. 11 Mr 36-60

Part III: Julius Caesar. Luigi Barzini's textpiece explores the genius of Julius Caesar who achieved his power by clever scheming most notably on the battlefield and in any other pursuit he chose to follow. Drawings by Arthur Lidov illustrate the brilliant skills of Ancient Romans in warfare and engineering; various sculptures present likenesses of Caesar, head of Pompey whom Caesar defeated at Pharsalus, p., c.p., c.d. 18 Mr 56-79

Part IV: The Whispers of Pompeii. Photo essay by Carlo Bavaogni on Pompeii, a typical provincial Roman town buried by volcanic ash in 79 A.D., shows sculpture, frescoes and other items against backdrops of streets and houses; text by Robin Espinosa relates pillage of art after 18th Century rediscovery, subsequent archaeological excavation which has revealed the ordinary lives of the people and horror of the disaster, p., c.p. 25 Mr 56-73

Part V: The Caesars. Photo essay by Gjon Mili and accompanying text profiles the geniuses, madmen and saints who ruled Ancient Rome: Augustus, Tiberius, Nero, Trajan, Hadrian and Marcus Aurelius whose *Meditations* (excerpts) reveal a first-rate classical mind; sculpture and cameos depict the Caesars with places and objects associated with them, relief shows Praetorian guardsmen, c.p., c.eov. 3 Je 56-76A

Part VI: Swinging Hub of the World. Drawings by Domenico Gnoli and text by Edward Kern portray bustling life of the ancient city of Rome using the writings of the satirists such as Juvenal to describe housing and the rituals of bathing, dining and the bloody spectacles in the Colosseum and Circus Maximus which were observed by all citizens from the lowly to the imperial, d. 10 Je 66-79

Part VII: 'Hail Friend and Farewell.' Edward Kern chronicles the fall of the Roman Empire between the Third and Fifth Centuries, highlighting the reigns of Diocletian and Constantine, the barbarian invasions and the rise of Christianity amid the declining Empire. Photographer Brian Brake captures the enduring majesty of the crumbling ruins, c.p., p. 17 Je 58-86

ROMANIA See EUROPE

ROMNEY, GEORGE See POLITICS

ROOFS See SUICIDE

ROOSEVELT, FRANKLIN D. See BOOKS

—The Years Between the Wars

ROSE, BILLY

Great showman Billy Rose (obit) dies at 66, ending a many-sided career during which he amassed a \$25 million fortune, p. NF 18 F 38

ROSEN, GERALD See HOUSES &amp; HOUSING 1 Ap 104-108B

ROSENBERG, DAVEY See SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.

ROSENFIELD, ALBERT

Reviews: Richard Carter's *Breakthrough: The Saga of Jonas Salk*, \* REV 25 F 10. Presents questionnaire-answer-report on nature and dangers of LSD, \* 25 Mr 28-33

Reviews: *Human Sexual Response* by William H. Masters and Virginia E. Johnson, \* REV 22 Ap 8-12

Guest Columnist sees science as a vital part of the contemporary scene and urges writers to be aware of it in their portrayals of 20th century living, \* 29 Jl 16

Byliner explores the need for laws governing outer space, \* 5 Ag 30-31

Textpiece explores the all-out research war on leukemia which may be caused by virus, a factor being carefully weighed by National Cancer Inst. computer program (SVLP), \* 18 N 108-116A

ROTHSCHILD, BARON JAMES De See WEDDINGS

ROUGIER, MICHAEL

Photo essay spotlights picturesque Yugoslavia which has gone all out for tourism, \* 27 My 52-63

Photo essay spotlights opening night at the Metropolitan Opera Company's new home in Lincoln Center, \* 30 S 32-42

ROYAL HIGHLAND FUSILIERS See GREAT BRITAIN 21 O 12

ROYALTY

Inflation is a Royal Nuisance. Editorial notes

that inflation has struck even at royalty as Dutch government awards raises to Queen Juliana and Prince Bernhard, who hasn't had one in 16 years and England's Prince Philip has to forego a trip to Argentina with his polo team, whose expenses are being paid by the Argentine Polo Assn., to skirt the rule that Britons can only take \$140 abroad, because he can't accept the money, \* 9 S 4

RUBENS, PETER PAUL See ART 14, 0 103-107

RUBINSTEIN TWINS See BLINDNESS

RUDD, HUGHES See BOOKS—My Escape from the CIA (and Other Improbable Events)

RUNNING See TRACK &amp; FIELD

RUSSELL, FRANKLIN See BOOKS—Forbush and the Penguins

RUSSIA See U.S.S.R.

RUTHERFORD, JOHNNY See AUTOMOBILE RACING

RUTHERFORD, MRS. WINTHROP (LUCY MERCER) See BOOKS—The Years Between the Wars

RYAN, CORNELIUS See BOOKS—The Last Battle

RYUN, JIM See TRACK &amp; FIELD

S

SAARINEN, ALINE See ARCHITECTURE

SACHS, GUNTHER See ACTORS &amp; ACTRESSES 29 Jl 30A

SACHS, NELLY See AUTHORS 16 D 37

SACKETT, RUSSELL See NEGROES 10 Je 100-112

SADLER, BARRY See MUSIC 4 Mr 93-98

SAFARIS See ANIMALS 21 O 88-99

SAFETY See AIRPLANES 15 Ap 36-43; AUTOMOBILES

SAGENDORPH, ROBB See BOOKS—The Farmer's Almanac

SAIGON, VIETNAM See VIETNAM

ST. JOHN, CAROLE See FASHION 14 O 50A

ST. JOHN'S UNIVERSITY See COLLEGES &amp; UNIVERSITIES 21 Jl 30B-30C

ST. LAURENT, YVES See FASHION

ST. PHALLE, NIKIE De See ART 1 Ap 58-64

SALADS See DINNERS

SALK, JONAS See BOOKS—Breakthrough: The Saga of Jonas Salk

SALMON See FISH &amp; FISHING

SALTONSTALL, LEVERET See COLLEGES &amp; UNIVERSITIES 24 Je 36

SAMOA, AMERICAN See JOHNSON, LYNDON B. 28 O 40B-40C

SAMPSON, ANTHONY See SOUTH AFRICA

SANDERS, DOUG See GOLF

SANDRELLI, STEFANIA See ACTORS &amp; ACTRESSES 28 Ja 40-51

SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.

The West Passes the Topless Test. Textpiece by Alan Levy chronicles the evolution of the West Coast's topless waitresses, a gimmick which Press Agent Davey Rosenberg hit upon to up business at the Condor and which other clubs in San Francisco's North Beach area soon copied, p. 11 Mr 79-97

A City's Splendid Plan Hurts by Myopia. Editorial expresses regret at disagreements and complications which have erupted over plans for Bay Area Rapid Transit (BART), a municipal transportation system that will link over a dozen suburban towns across the bay with the city and was to have been an example other cities would follow, \* 14 O 6

Pigeons Everywhere, Alas! Jack Fincher reports on furor over burgeoning pigeon population of San Francisco, a situation which brought out partisans of both sides anxious to save or get rid of the birds. A plan now under way, but which is costly, has the S.P.C.A. trucking crates of pigeons to a secret destination where they are released with a week's supply of feed and water, p. 9 D 149-150

SANGER, MARGARET See WOMEN 16 S 49

SARATOGA PERFORMING ARTS CENTER

Saratoga on a New Track. Photos and Tom Prudeaux byliner focus on Saratoga Springs, New York's new Performing Arts Center, an open air pavilion which will feature performances by the New York City Ballet and the Philadelphia Orchestra under Eugene Ormandy on a permanent basis, p. 22 Jl 89-90

SATELLITE NATIONS See EUROPE

SATELLITES (ARTIFICIAL) See SPACE TRAVEL

SATURN V ROCKET See MISSILES &amp; ROCKETS

SAUCES See DINNERS

SAUDI ARABIA See U.S.—Foreign Relations

SAUER, JEAN-CLAUDE See FASHION 2 S 60-66

SAVINGS BONDS See GOVERNMENT BONDS

SAVIO, MARIO See COLLEGES &amp; UNIVERSITIES 16 D 38

SAWCHUK, TERRY See HOCKEY

SAX, BILL See HANDICRAFTS

SAXOPHONES See MUSIC 22 Jl 8

SCAMPI See DINNERS 9 S 86-91

SCHARFMAN, HERB See PHOTOGRAPHY 23 D 135-154

SCHECTER, JERROLD

Describes his interview in Japan with Indonesian President Sukarno's beautiful wife, Ratna Sari Dewi, \* NF 21 Ja 30

Reports on the Beatles visit to Tokyo, \* 15 Jl 71-74

SCHEPENS, CHARLES See MEDICINE 11 Mr 63-66

SCHICKEL, RICHARD See MOVIES

SCHICKELE, PETER See MUSIC 25 F 16

SHILLER, LAWRENCE See LRD

SCHIRRA, WALTER See SPACE TRAVEL

SCHLESINGER, ARTHUR M., JR. See BOOKS—In the Name of Science

SCHLOSS SIGHARTSTEIN See TRAVEL 2 S 34-42A

SCHMID, CHARLES See CRIME 4 Mr 18-24; 11 Mr 33

SCHOFFER, NICOLAS See ART 12 Ag 40-49

SCHOOLS See EDUCATION

SCHOTT, WEBSTER See BOOKS

SCHREMP, GERRY See DINNERS 15 Ap 124-128

SCHRIDDE, HERMANN See MOUNTAIN CLIMBING

SCIENCE

See also by type (e.g. ANTHROPOLOGY)

Science Is Where the Action Is. Guest Columnist Albert Rosenfeld, who is LIFE's Science Editor sees science as a vital part of the contemporary scene and urges writers to be aware of it in their portrayals of 20th century living, \* 29 Jl 16

Strangulation by Federal Contract. Arthur Schlesinger, Jr. reviews book *In the Name of Science* by Dr. H. L. Nieburg which examines how American society is evolving under the pressures of science, technology and war and points out that the government today operates by contract, \* REV 9 S 8

SCOPES, JOHN See BOOKS—Center of the Storm

SCOTT, DAVID See SPACE TRAVEL

SCOTT, HUGH See POLITICS 20 My 4

SCULPTURE See ART; ROMAN EMPIRE

SEE, ELLIOT See AIRPLANES 11 Mr 34

SEEMAYER, LYNNE See ART 18 N 49

SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM See DRAFT (MILITARY)

SENATE See U.S.—Congress

SENEGAL See AFRICA

SENGHOR, LEOPOLD See AFRICA

SENSORY AIDS AND DEVELOPMENT CENTER (M.I.T.) See BLINDNESS

SEVERSON, JOHN See SURFBOARDING

SEVIGNY, PIERRE See CANADA

SEVILLE, SPAIN See SPAIN

SEX See BOOKS—Human Sexual Response

SHADE GAP, PA. See KIDNAPING

SHAHEEN, BOB See HOUSE &amp; HOUSING 24 Je 108-114

SHAKESPEARE GAME See GAMES

SHAPP, MILTON See POLITICS 27 My 68A-70

SHARIF, OMAR See MOVIES—Dr. Zhivago

SHASTRI, LAL BAHADUR See INDIA

SHAY, REG See ANTHROPOLOGY

SHEED, WILFRID

See also BOOKS

Reviews Playwright William Alfred's *Hogan's Goat*, \* REV 4 F 17

SHEPPARD, R. Z. See BOOKS

SHIPPING See SHIPS

SHIPS

Gifts from all over the country are being sent as a token of support of U.S. role in Vietnam, although they are delayed due to a shipping shortage which is being eased by taking World War II transports out of mothballs, p. NF 7 Ja 34A

Navy icebreakers *Burton Island*, *Atka* and *Glacier* push a huge iceberg out of a channel which leads to the U.S. research station at McMurdo, Antarctica, p. NF 28 Ja 28-28A

Cruise ship *Anzio* lies awash in turbulent surf off the British coast after a gale ran

it aground and drowned crew members escaping in a life boat, p. NF 15 Ap 49

Passengers of cruise ship *Viking Princess* are shown at boat drill five days before the ship's engine room exploded in flames forcing an abandon-ship order but rescue ships were able to save all but two passengers, who died of heart attacks. The ship later became the object of an admiralty law battle when a Liberian freighter claimed her as salvage, c.p. NF 22 Ap 36-37

Cruise ship *Michelangelo* encounters a raging storm on the Atlantic between Naples and New York; one monster wave smashes the bridge and causes the death of three aboard, p. NF 29 Ap 34-35

Sam Angeloff's byliner chronicles the evacuation aboard U.S.S. *Page* (a B.D.L.), of Viet Cong-plagued residents from the village of Ban Thach to Cam Ranh Bay several miles down the coast, c.p., 3 Je 26

Vacationing in Majorca, Trades Union Congress chief George Woodcock urges British seamen to continue the shipping strike, p. NF 17 Je 40-40A

The Quality of Coming Home. Loudon Wainwright ponders his sentiments on welcoming home ships returning with servicemen, an experience he recently had when the Carrier *Enterprise* returned to San Francisco vividly reminding him of his own *Enterprise* from World War II, \* VIEW 1 Jl 22

Japanese photographer's trick photo places new tanker *Idemitsu Maru* in the moat of Tokyo's Imperial Palace, in which it fits with no room to spare, p. NF 21 O 42

U.S.S. *Johnson* enroute to the scrap heap breaks loose from its tow line and runs around beside golf course at Pacifica, California where golf continues as usual, p. NF 28 O 40A

A Carrier's Agony—Hell Afloat. Don Moser relates action of men aboard U.S. Aircraft Carrier *Oriskany* on Gulf of Tonkin as magnesium flare sets off fire in magazine killing 43, c.p., p. diag. 25 N 104-119

Cameras on the Spot as a Tragedy of the Sea Unfolds. Ferry *Heraklion*, bound from Crete to Greece breaks up in a storm on the Aegean and only 47 of its 268 passengers and crew survive, p. 23 D 120-125

SHRIMP See DINNERS 9 S 86-91

SHUSTOV, VALERY See U.S.S.R.

SIAMESE TWINS

Siamese twins Masha and Dasha, born in the Soviet Union 16 years ago have been the object of a human physiology study since their birth; girls are shown at age of seven balancing themselves on shared legs, as infants reacting separately to being tickled, at age eleven slouching on a couch, x-ray with superimposed drawing shows how internal organs and bones are connected, p. 8 Ap 67-70

SIBERIA See U.S.S.R.

SIDER, DON See YOUTH 5 Ag 50B-54

SIDNEY, HUGH

Textpiece explores the new Robert F. Kennedy, \* 18 N 34-43; 129-144

Presidency Column

The Field Marshal Directs a Voluble War of Persuasion, \* 29 Ap 36B

Valedictory of Jack Valenti—or How to Leave Lyndon, \* 6 My 46B

The Ripening that Comes from Running the Job, \* 13 My 46

The Texan's Way of Prancing Through Cactus, \* 20 My 48D

The Capital That Has Seeded from the Union, \* 27 My 32F

Way Out There in Vietnam, \* 3 Je 36B

The Bone Weariness Brought on By a Driving Boss and the 'Sleep Gap,' \* 10 Je 48

The Pecksniffs Squeeze the Fun from a Joyless Bunch, \* 17 Je 40B

The Poll Pains of a Living, Breathing Contradiction, \* 24 Je 38B

Bobby and the Political Battle between the Generations, \* 1 Jl 34D

Decision of Mind and Experience, \* 8 Jl 28B

L.B.J. Isn't Really the Master Politician Everybody Thinks He Is, \* 15 Jl 30B

Lady Bird, Says L.B.J., 'Will Beautify Us out of Existence,' \* 22 Jl 30B

Urge to Serve in Washington Can Go Too Far, \* 29 Jl 30B

The Great Society all Wound Up in a Wedding, \* 5 Ag 34B

Getting Upstaged by the Union wasn't in the Scenario, \* 12 Ag 32

Gadgetized White House Pleases the POTUS, \* 26 Ag 38B

L.B.J. Populist versus L.B.J. Entrepreneur, \* 9 S 34D

A Diligent Student Who Is 'Nothing but May Be Everything,' \* 16 S 50

Unfortunate Standoff: Johnson versus the Intellectuals, \* 23 S 42D

Idea Man for J.F.K. and L.B.J. Has Idea G.O.P. Could Use, \* 30 S 48

Trouble Is What Presidents Are For, \* 7 O 50B

quotes and Jane Howard's report profile Sikkim's Queen Hope (former Hope Cooke) as she starts her fourth year in that remote Himalayan kingdom with her husband King (Chogyal) Palden Thondup Namgyal and their two-year-old son Palden, noting how she spends her days, what her interests are and what she hopes to do for Sikkim; Hope is shown with her son on the grounds of the royal palace in the capitol of Gangtok, 6 c.p., p. CLOSE-UP 20 My 51-58 Queen Hope and her husband King Palden Thondup Namgyal attend cocktail party at Yale University, p. NF 21 O 42C

**SILK, GEORGE**

Photo essay spotlights salmon fishing in Norway's well-stocked rivers, \* 19 Ag 46-57 Portfolio of contemporary photographs includes Silk's photo of surfboard rider, \* 23 D 150

**SILVA, JANE & JOAN See WEDDINGS**

**SILVA, MICHEL**

Textpiece reveals plight of dogs, many of them stolen family pets, kept by unscrupulous dealers who sell them to medical research labs, \* 4 F 22-29

Byliner profiles the automobile industry's top competitors Elliott M. ("Pete") Estes, head of General Motors Chevrolet Div., and Donald N. Frey, head of Ford Motor Company's Ford Div., \* 14 O 134-136

**SINATRA, FRANK See ACTORS & ACTRESSES; TELEVISION**

**SINGER, ISAAC BASHEVIS See BOOKS**

The Awakening Land

**SINGERS See MUSIC**

**SINO-SOVIET DISPUTE See CHINA**

**SKI CABINS See HOUSES & HOUSING**

**SKIING See FASHION 18 F 99-104**

**SKI JUMPING**

Junior Jumps into the Family Act. Art Tokle Jr., 16-year-old son of U.S. ski-jumping team coach and nephew of America's first great ski jumper, joins family tradition and wins numerous prizes in the sport, p. 4 F 95-96

**SKIRTS See FASHION**

**SKYDIVING See PARACHUTES & PARACHUTING**

**SLATER, JIM See HOUSES & HOUSING 11-F 84-90**

**SLEEP\***

A Good Unrestful Slumber. Photo and Vivian Lee's byliner spotlight new findings about sleep which falls into two types, quiet which is more restful and occupies about 70% of slumber time and active or "dream" sleep called REM (Rapid Eye Movement) that fascinates scientists and seems so necessary to general health, p. 20 My 111-116

**SLUDGE See AVALANCHES**

**SMITH, HOWARD W. See POLITICS 22 JI 30A**

**SMITH, IAN See RHODESIA**

**SMITH, JANET ADAM See BOOKS—John Buchan**

**SMITH, LEVI, FAMILY See FAMILIES**

**SMITH, MARSHALL**

Profiles Jack Dreyfus, founder of the booming \$1.3 billion Dreyfus Fund, \* 11 F 70-82 Byliner profiles criminal lawyer Percy Foreman, \* 1 Ap 92-101

Laments the female invasion of golf courses around the country, \* 17 Je 105-113

Textpiece spotlights burlesque's Ann Corio, star of *This Was Burlesque*, \* 16 S 128-140

**SMITH, MICHAEL E. See JUDO**

**SMITH, MIKE See BURTON, RICHARD**

**SMITH, PERRY See CRIME 7 Ja 58-76**

**SMITH, W. EUGENE See PHOTOGRAPHY 23 D 135-154**

**SMITHSONIAN NATIONAL ZOO See BIRDS**

**SNOW See WEATHER**

**SNOWDON, LORD (ANTONY ARMSTRONG-JONES) See THEATER**

**SNOW LEOPARDS See ANIMALS 7 O 121-123**

**SNOW SCULPTURE See JAPAN**

**SOCCER**

Cluster of police escort Soccer Referee Rudolf Kreitlin from a London stadium after he was jostled by Argentine players for ejecting one of their men from a game they lost to the English during the World Cup tournament, p. NF 5 Ag 31A

A Flying Finale for Soccer's World Cup. Britain wins World Cup Soccer match over West Germany, Argentina, Russia, Italy, North Korea, and dethroned champion Brazil. Miguel Aceoca's article describes international soccer, stars, intense rivalry and increasing American interest. Pictures of British wall to block West Germany's free kick, Hobby Moore, and Brazil's Pele, c.p., p. 26 Ag 84-93

**SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY See GERMANY**

**SOFTBALL See MOYERS, BILL D.**

**SOLERI, PAOLO See HANDICRAFTS**

**SOLOMONSON, JILL See HUMPHREY, HUBERT**

**SONGS See MUSIC**

**SONTAG, SUSAN See BOOKS—Against Interpretation**

**SOSS, WILMA See BUSINESS & INDUSTRY**

**SOUPHANOUVONG, PRINCE See LAOS**

**SOUPS See DINNERS**

**SOUTH AFRICA**

Arriving in Johannesburg for a speaking tour of South Africa, New York Senator Robert Kennedy receives an African's enthusiastic bear-hug and kiss, p. NF 17 Je 40A

A Violent End for the Apostle of 'Apartheid.'

South Africa's Premier Hendrik Verwoerd is assassinated while attending Parliamentary session. Sequence photos show earlier assassination attempt which Verwoerd survived and which occurred only three weeks after the infamous Sharpeville massacre in which police opened fire on Africans protesting racist laws. Anthony Sampson's byliner profiles Verwoerd who fanatically believed in (apartheid) separation of the races, p., e.p., 16 S 40-43

South African driver poses beside his road tanker which contains oil for Rhodesia whose white supremacy government South Africa supports, p. NF 18 Mr 46

**SOUTH CHICAGO COMMUNITY HOSPITAL See CRIME 29 JI 18-27**

**SOUTH-WEST AFRICA**

South-West Africa: We Rose To Be Counted. Editorial lauds U.S. support (Goldberg speech noted) of U.N. resolution which puts South-West Africa under U.N. care and rebukes South Africa's mandate of the one-time German colony. Though a reaffirmation of U.S.'s opposition to South Africa's "apartheid" policies, resolution is viewed as unenforceable as area is not worth major international confrontation; resolution and mandate explained, \* 11 N 4

**SPAAK, CATHERINE See ACTORS & ACTRESSES 28 Ja 40-51**

**SPACE LAW See LAWS**

**SPACE TRAVEL**

See also MOON

Two Great Moments in One. Photo essay chronicles the record-breaking orbital flight of Astronauts Frank Borman and Jim Lovell in Gemini 7 and the space rendezvous with Wally Schirra and Tom Stafford in Gemini 6 in picture; taken by the astronauts, c.p., 7 Ja 22-23

Astronauts' Own Reports from Gemini 6 and 7. Gemini 6 Astronauts Wally Schirra and Tom Stafford discuss their space flight and the flying maneuvers they used to achieve rendezvous with Gemini 7; Gemini 7 Astronauts Frank Borman and Jim Lovell give a day-by-day account of their 15-day flight, noting daily routine, experiments attempted, sights they saw, Gemini 6 rendezvous and troubles with their spacecraft, p., 14 Ja 66-72

Photographer Ralph Morse's byliner profiles Astronauts Elliot See and Charles Bassett who were killed when their plane crashed last week over St. Louis, p. NF 11 Mr 34

High Tension Over the Astronauts. Gemini 8 Astronauts Neil Armstrong and Dave Scott make a safe emergency landing after their spacecraft, linked with an Agena rocket in the first space docking, went out of control and they had to abort the mission, p. 25 Mr 34-35

Photos record the first space docking between Astronaut Neil Armstrong and David Scott's Gemini 8 spacecraft and an Agena rocket, and subsequent separation after the vehicles went into uncontrollable spinning causing the pilots to make an emergency re-entry and landing in the Pacific, c.p., NF 1 Ap 88-92

A Case of "Constructive Alarm." Astronauts Neil Armstrong and David Scott describe their Gemini 8 mission, p. 8 Ap 87-88

The protective fiber glass shell of Gemini 9's docking target fails to jettison, preventing the planned docking maneuver; but Astronauts Thomas Stafford and Eugene Cernan execute a record-breaking 2 hr. 9 min. space walk and a spectacular re-entry and splashdown, c.p., NF 17 Je 36-39

Planet Earth by Dawn's Early Light. Photos taken by Gemini 10 Astronauts John Young and Michael Collins present spectacular views of the earth and their intricate docking maneuver with Agena 10 Rocket, c.p., e.cov. Chart lists 234 satellites travelling in outer space with estimates of their life-expectancies. Albert Rosenfeld byliner explores the need for laws governing outer space and cites agreements reached by U.S. and Russia through U.N. Comm. on Peaceful Uses of Outer Space, c.p., p. 5 Ag 21-31

Geography Lesson by Gemini 11. Gemini 11 Astronauts Charles Conrad and Richard Gordon soar to an altitude of 850 miles, higher than man had ever travelled, and take stunning pictures of earth before making a pinpoint splashdown in the Atlantic; African and Arabian peninsula seen from Gemini 11 compared with map, north-west coast of Australia, c.p., map 30 S 102-106

All Systems are Go-Hum. Loudon Wainwright discusses emotions of spectators during recent astronaut flights, notes increasing indifference replacing earlier intense concern, \* VIEW 2 D 39

Ronald Bailey describes work of Buzz (Edwin) Aldrin and Jim Lovell on Gemini 12 mission, lists accomplishments of Gemini flights 3-11 and successes of total program that will speed Project Apollo's goal of landing men on the moon before 1970, c.p., 2 D 40-41

**SPAGHETTI See DINNERS 15 Ap 124-128**

**SPAIN**

U.S. airmen search near Palomares, Spain for an atomic weapon, lost in a mid-air collision of a B-52 bomber and its refueling

plane; the weapon was unarmed and could not explode but the area has become radioactive, p., e.p., 40

The Case of the Missing H-Bomb. Special Report by Richard Oulahan chronicles Air-Force and Navy search for an unarmed H-bomb lost in the sea near Palomares after mid-air crash of a B-52 and a refueling tanker fatal to seven airmen; notes tight security and sophisticated equipment used in intensive recovery mission; and effects on farming community of Palomares, p. 25 F 106A-108

A midget submarine *Alvin* locates missing H-bomb off the Spanish coast, c.p., NF 1 Ap 34-35

U.S.'s Hydrogen bomb which eluded all attempts to retrieve it from the ocean floor off the coast of Spain is finally pulled from the Mediterranean by an apparatus called CURV which looks more lethal than the bomb which is the first hydrogen weapon shown to the world, c.p., NF 22 Ap 38

Jackie Kennedy, the Radiant Conquistadora. Photo essay spotlights Mrs. John F. Kennedy's visit to Seville where she captivated Spain with her style, p., e.cov. 6 My 78A-82

**SPECK, RICHARD See CRIME**

**SPELMAN, FRANCIS CARDINAL See RELIGION 27 My 32A**

**SPENCER, TERENCE**

Photos record trip in a diesel-powered truck across the frozen Baltic Sea, \* NF 4 Mr 26-27

Photos trace history of efforts to save archeological treasures from inundation by new Awan High Dam, \* 2 D 32-39

**SPINDEL, BERNARD B. See ESPIONAGE 20 My 38-47**

**SPURRIER, STEVE See FOOTBALL**

**STACK, JOHN See AIRPLANES 28 O 68-84**

**STAFFORD, THOMAS See SPACE TRAVEL**

**STAR, RINGO See BEATLES**

**STATE FAIRS See CHILDREN 21 O 42-42A**

**STEEPLECHASING**

Galloping Granddad of the Grand National. Sixty-nine-year-old U.S. horseman Tim Durant fulfills a long time wish by riding in the Grand National at Aintree, rides aboard daughter's horse King Pin and although he failed to finish the grueling race just riding the famous course made the day, p. 8 Ap 80A-82

**STEICHEN, EDWARD See PHOTOGRAPHY 23 D 53-61**

**STEINMANN, MARION See PHOTOGRAPHY 23 D 104-120A**

**STEPHANIE, PRINCESS OF MONACO See MONACO**

**STERN, BERT See PHOTOGRAPHY 23 D 135-154**

**STEVENS, ELISABETH See BOOKS—A Pageant of Painting from the National Gallery of Art**

**STEVENS, JACQUES See FISH & FISHING**

**STIBBECK, RAY See FOOD**

**STOCKS See BUSINESS & INDUSTRY; ECONOMY**

**STOLLEY, RICHARD B.**

Textpiece reviews President Johnson's efforts to get North Vietnam to the negotiating table by sending high-ranking aides and diplomats on a peace offensive with leading global figures, \* 14 Ja 22-27

Reports on the achievements of the Honolulu Conference of U.S. and Vietnamese officials to discuss how the war can be won, \* NF 18 F 32-32A

Special Report chronicles the amazing campaign of Milton Shapp to win the Democratic nomination for Governor of Pennsylvania, \* 27 My 68A-70

Report chronicles President Johnson's trip in Air Force One to upper New York State, New England and Campobello Island in Canada, to confer with Lester Pearson, \* 2 S 12-17

Special Report profiles Georgia Democratic Representative Charles L. Weltner who, rather than lend support to racist gubernatorial candidate Lester Maddox, has withdrawn from renomination, \* 14 O 109-110 Report details the accomplishments of the Manila conference, \* 4 N 31-35

Textpiece explores the many important functions performed by the camera, \* 23 D 90A-103

**STONEFLOWER (HOUSE) See HOUSES & HOUSING**

**STORMS See WEATHER**

**STREISAND, BARBRA See MUSIC 18 Mr 95-98**

**STRIPES See FASHION 14 O 138-139**

**STUART, JOZEFKA See ROMAN EMPIRE**

**STUNTMEN See MOVIES—Khartoum**

**STURMER, WOLF See MEDICINE 1 Ap 19**

**SUBMARINES See SPAIN**

**SUBWAYS See SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.**

**SUFFOLK DOWNS RACE TRACK See HORSE RACING**

**SUICIDE**

Newcomb Mott, an American convicted in

Russia of illegal border crossing, dies while on a train bound for prison; the Russians say Mott committed suicide by slashing his throat but despite an American doctor's testimony about the autopsy, U.S. officials are not convinced, p. NF 4 F 40

Flames envelop Buddhist Nun Nu Thanh Quang, one of five recent unauthorized religious suicides committed in an attempt to bring down the government of Premier Ky, p. NF 10 Je 42

Police grasp heels of 15-year-old escapee from boys' correctional center as he hangs out window of apartment in Portland, Me. cursing the officer who saved his life, p. NF 2 S 22A

Apartment house roof in San Jose, Calif. bears imprint of body of 21-year-old who, a day after hearing from his draft board, rented a small plane and flew for about an hour before he seemingly jumped or fell to his death while the plane crashed miraculously injuring no one, p. NF 18 N 50

**SUITS See FASHION**

**SULLIVAN, LEON See NEGROES 3 Je 88-101**

**SUMMER**

Waves of Summers Past and Present. Loudon Wainwright discusses the pleasures of summer and its swiftness noting his recollections of his younger summer years, \* VIEW 12 Ag 22

**SUNSET STRIP See LOS ANGELES, CALIF.**

**SUPER-ELLIPSE See ARCHITECTURE**

**SUPERMARKETS See FOOD**

**SUPREME COURT See CENSORSHIP; CRIME**

**SURFBOARDING**

Is J.J. Really King of the Surf? Special Report by Jordan Bonfante examines J. J. Moon, whom surfers revere as number one but whose right to that throne is doubtful and was all started as a prank by a friend who entered him in the Makaha Hawaii world surfing championships in the preferential heat for titleholders division, p. 10 Je 81-82

Riding the Crest of Surfing's Wave. Photos, quotes and remarks made to Hal Wingo profile John Severson, editor and publisher of *Surfer Magazine*, the popular and successful magazine for the surfing set, p., c.p. CLOSE-UP 9 S 37-42

A Shoe-in Surf Champ. Photos show scenes from world championship surfing competition held at San Diego and won by Joyce Hoffman; tandem champs Preston (Pete) Peterson and Barrie Alwyn, other competitors shown, p. 14 O 141-144

A Splashy, Surf-Socked Sleeper. Roger Vaughan reviews movie *The Endless Summer*, Bruce Brown's documentary on surfing around the world, \* REV 25 N 19

**SURFER MAGAZINE See SURFBOARDING**

**SURVEYOR (SPACECRAFT) See MOON**

**SUSANN, JACQUELINE See AUTHORS 19 Ag 68-78**

**SUSSEX UNIVERSITIES See COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES 29 JI 30**

**SUYDAM, HENRY, JR.**

In Memory of Hank Suydam. Editor's Note pays tribute to LIFE Miami bureau chief Henry Suydam, Jr. (obit) who died last week, p. ED NOTE 16 D 3

**SWAMPS See ANTHROPOLOGY**

**SWEDEN**

Wonderful Trip to See the King. Photo essay by Robert W. Kelly chronicles the fairy-tale trip of 53 Negro teenagers from Chicago's slums to visit Sweden and meet the king, p., c.p. 28 Ja 18-25

Sweden's Crown Prince Carl Gustaf gets an unregal toss in the air from his friends at graduation from *Sigtuna School* from which he plans to enter midshipman school to train as a Swedish naval officer, p. NF 6 My 62B

A Woman on Her Way to a Miracle. Eleanor Graves textpiece and Lennart Nilsson's photo essay record the pregnancy of Mrs. Margaret Falk of Stockholm, p., cov. 22 JI 48-62

Pupils Into The Breach. Photos and textpiece by Bill Wise report on Sweden's national teachers' strike, during which students took over school administration and kept schools functioning, p. 25 N 65-68

## T

**TAKINS** See **ANIMALS** 15 JI 66A-66B  
**TA VINH** See **VIETNAM** 25 Mr 36  
**TAWNEY, LENORE** See **HANDICRAFTS**  
**TAXES**

See also **ECONOMY**

**Unmarried People Are Overtaxed.** Editorial supports theory put forth in Joseph A. Peckman's book *Federal Tax Policy* that single persons are unfairly taxed, cites his findings on expenses of married, single persons. \* 30 S 8

**A Plan for a Tax Transfusion.** Editorial sees much good debating in Congress as a result of Republican leaders' hiring of Walter Heller to formulate a tax reallocation which would return a percentage of federal income tax collections to states and local communities; notes Heller, former Chairman of Council of Economic Advisors to Presidents Kennedy and Johnson, makes his case in book *New Dimensions of Political Economy*. \* 9 D 6

**TAYLOR, ELIZABETH** See **BURTON, RICHARD**

**TCHAIKOVSKY INTERNATIONAL (MUSIC) COMPETITION** See **MUSIC**

**TEACHERS** See **COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES; EDUCATION**

**TEL AVIV, ISRAEL** See **FIRES**

## TELEVISION

**Worthy Try at Covering a Big Story.** Brock Brower reviews television coverage of the war in Vietnam, lauding CBS's *Where We Stand* and NBC's *Vietnam: December 1965* in which commentators questioned U.S. aims and commitments. \* REV 21 Ja 15

**Please, Somebody, Get Smart.** Jose M. Ferrer, III expresses his annoyance with the television networks for scheduling their best shows at the same time as, for example, *Get Smart* and *Secret Agent* which compete with one another on NBC and CBS respectively on Saturday at 8:30. \* REV 6 My 22

**The Tangled Tower of CATV.** Chris Welles byliner examines the complexities of the burgeoning CATV (community Antenna Television) industry, a communications concept that improves TV reception in hard-to-reach areas, threatens networks' rights, but is such a hot business property that all industries are interested. p. 18 N 53-57

**A Sinatra "Special" That's Very.** Jose M. Ferrer III previews forthcoming Frank Sinatra TV special in which he carries off an evening of song with ease accompanied only by his daughter Nancy. \* REV 9 D 24

**Alice in Wonderland:** Horace Judson discusses Jonathan Miller's BBC TV presentation, p. 25 N 96A-100

**Batman:** Shana Alexander expresses her delight with critically-panned but top-rated television show. \* FEM 4 F 21

**Off-beat ideas for entertainment overtake the U.S. with *Batman* on TV and inspiring fads.** p., c.p., c.cov. 11 Mr 22-27

**Bob Hope Show:** Bob Hope poses at TV taping session for a special show, with nine of his leading ladies from movies he's made over the years. p. NF 2 S 22

**Dick Van Dyke Show:** Jose M. Ferrer, III reports on demise of show which has been a consistently fine situation comedy and is only leaving the air so everyone involved can "quit while they're still proud of it." \* REV 3 Je 15

**Firing Line:** Shana Alexander discusses her meeting with William F. Buckley, star of program on which he trades brickbats with liberal adversaries such as David Susskind. \* FEM 5 Ag 22

**The French Chef:** Photos, quotes and comments made to Jane Howard profiles star Julia Child. p. CLOSE-UP 21 O 45-52

**Gilligan's Island:** Los Angeles Dodgers' outfielder Al Ferrara and infielder Jim Lefebvre pose as the club-wielding huntresses they will play on episode. p. NF 16 D 38

**Honeymooners:** Joe McCarthy reviews the enduring popularity of ten-year-old television show. \* REV 25 Mr 12

**The Legend of Marilyn Monroe:** Textpiece by Richard Meryman reports on forthcoming TV documentary film which will present some newly discovered snapshots of the late Marilyn Monroe. p. 4 N 49-54

**Storm Signal:** David Martin reviews Robert Drew Associates' on-the-scene film of a drug-addicted couple tragic life. \* REV 2 S 7

**Struttin' Twenties:** Photos and Kenneth Gouldthorpe byliner spotlight TV spectacular, a distillation of activities that characterized Harlem of a more carefree era. p., c.p., c.cov. 4 F 70-78

**Today Show:** Photos, quotes and comments made during interview profile attractive, bright Barbara Walters, interviewer-reporter for NBC program. p. CLOSE-UP 18 F 49-52

## TENNIS

**Whatever Happened to 40-Love?** Sam Moore reports on the new tennis scoring system called VASSS (the Van Aken Simplified Scoring System) which was recently played by 13 pros at Forest Hills and is being alternated with the traditional method on the pro tour. \* REV 8 JI 10

## TEXAS

Two part series, photographed by Ralph Crane with textpiece by David Nevin spotlights state. p., c.p., c.map 1 JI 36-60; JI 34-47

**TEXAS, UNIVERSITY OF** See **CRIME** 12 Ag 24-31

**TEXTILES** See **FASHION**

**THAILAND** See **ASIA**

**THALIDOMIDE** See **HANDS**

**THAYER, CHARLES W.** See **BOOKS**—*Muzzy*

**THAYER, MRS. GEORGE** See **BOOKS**—*Muzzy*

## THEATER

**A Long Leap for the Short Play.** Tom Prideaux reviews two double bills which are among off-Broadway's increasingly popular short plays: *Bugs* and *Veronica* by John White, and *Happy Ending and Day of Absence* by Douglas Turner. \* 28 O 8-10

**The Whole Country Goes Supermad.** Off-beat ideas for entertainment overtake the U.S. with *Batman* on TV and *Superman*, *The Mad Show* and *Maraude Sade* on stage. Tom Prideaux byliner assesses the value of shock productions such as *Maraude Sade*, p., c.p. 11 Mr 22-27

**Gale of Shock Rips Across the British Stage.** Photo essay by Lord Snowdon accompanied by Penelope Gilliat's critique focuses on the new vitality of English drama that has changed radically in the last ten years, presenting shocking and exhilarating plays: scenes from stage, film and TV productions include controversial *Saved*, *The Homecoming*, *A Chaste Maid in Cheapside*, *Armstrong's Last Goodnight* whose principal directors, playwrights and actors take in Olivier, Pinter, Osborne, p. 20 My 88-109

**The Loesser the Wit, the Greater the Hit.** Tom Prideaux extols Frank Loesser's musical talent as represented by *How to Succeed in Business without Really Trying*, *Guns and Dolls*, *Where's Charley?* and *The Most Happy Fella*, all of which New York's City Center is reviving in an all-Loesser festival. \* 17 Je 18

**Two Great Greeks in a Ball Park.** Tom Prideaux hails Ypsilanti, Michigan's Greek theater festival which is presenting in a converted baseball stadium *Aeschylus' The Oresteia* with Dame Judith Anderson as the lethal Clytemnestra and Aristophenes' *The Birds* with Bert Lahr being his wonderfully funny self. \* 29 JI 8-10

**A Summer Menu by Two British Cooks.** Tom Prideaux reviews British plays being presented in the U.S. *The Kitchen* by Arnold Wesker which is playing off-Broadway and *Ek?* by Henry Livings that is being presented at Cincinnati's Playhouse in the Park. \* 12 Ag 17

**Mock Murder to Cool Watts.** Watts Workshop, a theater group headed by Andrew Doe of U.S.C. performs to rapt audiences in streets of Watts section of Los Angeles and other neighborhoods presenting masked actors (symbolizing color's insignificance) in drama such as *The Lottery* and a re-enactment of the murder of Kitty Genovese, p. 19 Ag 88-86

**A Summer Menu by Two British Cooks.** Tom Prideaux reviews British plays being presented in the U.S. *The Kitchen* by Arnold Wesker which is playing off-Broadway and *Ek?* by Henry Livings that is being presented at Cincinnati's Playhouse in the Park. \* 12 Ag 17

**Mock Murder to Cool Watts.** Watts Workshop, a theater group headed by Andrew Doe of U.S.C. performs to rapt audiences in streets of Watts section of Los Angeles and other neighborhoods presenting masked actors (symbolizing color's insignificance) in drama such as *The Lottery* and a re-enactment of the murder of Kitty Genovese, p. 19 Ag 88-86

**Whatever Happened to Love Songs?** Tom Prideaux byliner, in considering the musical comedy scene today, notes the absence of love songs such as Bill which is featured in *Slow Boat* currently drawing big crowds in a revival that has been in New York at Lincoln Center and is now going on tour; Constance Towers sings Bill, other famous Julie's shown, sheet music of old love songs, p., c.p. 16 S 61-66

**An Evening's Frost:** Tom Prideaux reviews theatrical event during which a quartet of actors read Robert Frost's poems and comments he made about himself. \* 4 Mr 15

**Annie Get Your Gun:** Tom Prideaux reports on Irving Berlin's new show-stopping tune *An Old-Fashioned Wedding* written for the Lincoln Center revival of his musical, p. NF 10 Je 47

**Apple Tree:** Myle Nichols profiles star Barbara Harris whom he has known for 11 years, c.p., p. 16 D 103-107

**Cactus Flower:** Actress Lauren Bacall stars in new Broadway comedy hit, p. 11 F 35-36

**The Caucasian Chalk Circle:** Tom Prideaux reviews the latest endeavor of the Lincoln Center Repertory Theater by Bertolt Brecht. \* 22 Ag 15

**Delicate Balance:** Tom Prideaux reviews Edward Albee's new drama, p. 28 O 119

**Dinner at Eight:** Photos and Tom Prideaux byliner spotlight Playwright George S. Kaufman whose works are the most revived of the U.S. theater, p. 25 N 127-130

**Doctor Faustus:** Richard Burton and Elizabeth Taylor journey to Oxford University to play in production of Christopher Marlowe's work to raise money for a new college theater workshop, as a special favor to Burton's old tutor Professor Nevill Coghill. Rhodes Scholar Mike Smith reports on the production's preparation and reception, p. 4 Mr 78-80A

**Hello Dolly:** As Mary Martin prepares to leave London production, the Gallery First Nighters' Club gives her a farewell dinner, p. NF 20 My 48C

**Hogans' Goat:** Wilfrid Sheed reviews William Alfred's blank verse melodrama with period atmosphere about warring Irish politicians in Brooklyn in the 1890s. \* 4 F 17

**Photos profile Playwright Alfred who is also a Harvard professor, p. 22 Ap 89-90**

**Illya Darling:** Photos spotlight Greece's film star Melina Mercouri in rehearsal with choreographer Onna White for musical version of Mercouri's hit film *Never On Sunday*. John Hallowell byliner describes relationship between two temperamentally opposite women, briefly profiles each. p., c.cov. CLOSE-UP 2 D 51-64

**Inadmissible Evidence:** Tom Prideaux reviews John Osborne's drama starring Nicol Williamson. \* 14 Ja 17

**The Investigation:** Tom Prideaux discusses Peter Weiss' new drama, a condensed and unadorned transcript of the trials given the officials of Auschwitz concentration camp. \* 28 O 8-10

**Scourge of the World's Theater.** Photos, quotes and Peter Dragadze byliner spotlight Peter Weiss, p. CLOSE-UP 28 O 49-54

**Ivanov:** Tom Prideaux reviews Sir John Gielgud and Vivien Leigh in Chekhov's first full-length play which he wrote in 1887. \* 27 My 16

**The Killing of Sister George:** Tom Prideaux reviews London import starring Beryl Reid, \* 2 D 6

**Lion in Winter:** John Hallowell's byliner profiles star Rosemary Harris, \* 6 My 57-66

**Man:** Angela Lansbury scores a brilliant success in musical. John Hallowell notes the big-name stars considered for the role and Miss Lansbury's agonized efforts to get the part, c.p., 3 p., c.cov. 17 Je 88-98

**Man of La Mancha:** Photos of scenes and Tom Prideaux's byliner review musical version of Cervantes' *Don Quixote*, starring Richard Kiley, Ray Middleton, Robert Rounseville and Joan Diener, p., r. 8 Ap 47-55

**Mark Twain Tonight!:** Tom Prideaux reviews Hal Holbrook's portrayal of Mark Twain, \* 13 My 16

**The Plebians Rehearse the Uprising:** Henry Popkin reviews West German production of Gunter Grass' play whose central character is unmistakably German dramatist Bertolt Brecht, \* 18 F 17

**Sergeant Musgrave's Dance:** Tom Prideaux reviews off-Broadway production by John Arden, \* 1 Ag 12

**Skyscraper:** Photos spotlight musical starring Julie Harris in adaptation of *Dream Girl*, c.p. 4 F 90-92

**Sweet Charity:** Photos and Thomas Thompson byliner spotlight dancer Gwen Verdon, star of the new Broadway musical one of several successful shows in which she and her husband, Choreographer Bob Fosse, have worked as a team, p., c.p. 25 Mr 99-102

**This Was Burlesque:** Marshall Smith's textpiece spotlights burlesque's Ann Corio (bi-ops) star of show, p. 16 S 128-140

**Wait a Minut!** Tom Prideaux reviews a revue from South Africa, \* 14 O 26

**THEROM-KING CORP.** See **AIRPLANES** 18 Mr 36-39

**THICH TRI QUANG** See **VIETNAM**

**THOMAS, NORMAN** See **POLITICS** 14 Ja 56-65

**THOMPSON, THOMAS**

Textpiece profiles Jason Robards, \* 18 F 83-96

Byliner spotlights Gwen Verdon, \* 25 Mr 99-102

Reports on censorship problems movie *Who's Afraid of Virginia Woolf?* faces for its frankness and profanity. \* 10 Je 92-98

Textpiece profiles great Negro Blues Singer and Musician Ray Charles, \* 29 JI 54-62

**TIBERIUS CAESAR, EMPEROR OF ROME** See **ROMAN EMPIRE**

**TIC-TAC-TOE** See **WEATHER**

**TIGERS** See **ANIMALS** 15 Ap 88B-90

**TIMES OF LONDON** See **NEWSPAPERS**

**TINGUELY, JEAN** See **ART** 12 Ag 40-49

**TIROS** **WEATHER** **SATELLITE** See **PHOTOGRAPHY** 23 D 104-120A

**TOKELE, ART, JR.** See **SKI JUMPING**

**TOKYO, JAPAN** See **JAPAN**

**TOLO, MARILU** See **ACTORS & ACTRESSES** 28 Ja 40-51

**TOPEKA, KAN.** See **WEATHER**

**TOPLESS WAITRESSES** See **SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.**

**TORNADOES** See **WEATHER**

**TOTAL DESIGN** See **ARCHITECTURE**

**TOYS**

This Year Give Baby and Ego-Expander. William K. Zinsser scores Creative Playthings, Inc. Christmas catalogue which describes each toy as an intellectual experience. \* REV 16 D 10

**TRACK & FIELD**

Jim Ryun First 3:50 Miler? University of Kansas freshman Jim Ryun is the best U.S. miler yet and is exceptionally young since most great milers generally don't reach their peak until their mid-20s; Jim's goal is to set the 3:50 mile, p., chart 20 My 81-84

Official timer wears intent expression as he clocks Jim Ryun's record-breaking mile run at Berkeley, Calif., p. NF 29 JI 29

Are Girl Athletes Really Girls? International Amateur Athletic Federation orders women participants in track and field championships in Budapest to parade nude before three women gynecologists in order to establish their sex, but many stars fail to show up, such as Rumania's Iolanda Balas, Russia's celebrated Press Sisters and Tatjana Schelkanova; other athletes who've performed as women noted, p. 7 O 63-66

**TRAJAN, EMPEROR OF ROME** See **ROMAN EMPIRE**

**TRANSPORTATION, DEPT. OF**

Cabinet Role in Transport Mess. Editorial lauds President Johnson's proposal for a new cabinet post—Transportation, but regrets the modesty of the plan for failing to place the powers of regulatory agencies such as the

ICC under jurisdiction of the new department: urges more complete authority for whomsoever may get the post if any real hopes are to be realized in untangling the transportation muddle; notes that Undersecretary of Commerce for Transportation Alan Boyd is leading candidate. \* 18 Mr 4

New Department Stalled before It Starts. Editorial urges Senate to improve upon the bill, splintered by lobbyists, passed by the House to set up the new cabinet-level Dept. of Transportation, a sensible proposal which President Johnson offered to regulate the many agencies of the transportation industry; notes the particularly unfortunate failure of the House bill to place the heavily subsidized Maritime Administration, in the department's jurisdiction. \* 16 S 4

**TRANSPORTATION** See **SHIPS**

**TRANSPORT WORKERS UNION** See **LABOR**

**TRANS WORLD AIRLINES** See **BUSINESS & INDUSTRY**

**TRAPPIST MONKS** See **BOOKS**—*Conjectures of a Guilty Bystander*

**TRAVEL**

The West Went Thataway—East. Photo essay by Carl Bagavoli and textpiece by Mary Leatherbee spotlight Lebanon, which offers a blend of Western conveniences and ancient Middle Eastern delights; p., c.p., c.maps. 7 Ja 46-54

Th Tired and Listless Jet-Age Blues. Editorial notes that a Federal Aviation Authority study on jet travel shows people have metabolic upsets and severe mental fatigue if they cross more than four time zones in rapid planes. \* 14 Ja 4

Wonderful Trip to See the King. Photo essay by Robert W. Kelley chronicles the fairytale trip of 53 Negro teenagers from Chicago's slums to visit Sweden and meet the king; p., c.p., c.map. 28 Ja 18-25

Low-cost Holiday. Photo essay by Henri Dauman focuses on the Club Méditerranée, which offers its members low-cost, uninhibited, back-to-nature vacations in its villages located mainly on the Mediterranean; spotlights colonies at St. Moritz, and Leysin, Switzerland; Cefalu, Italy; Corfu, Greece; Djerba, Tunisia; Arziv, Israel. Text by Hugh Moffet describes visits to village at Agadir, Morocco, c.p., c.maps. 25 F 74-86

Photos by Terence Spencer and Rudolph Chelmnicki's byliner record their trip with Sven-Erik Lemberg in a diesel-powered truck called a Unimog across the frozen Baltic Sea from Lemberg's home town of Mariehamn (Island) to the Swedish coastal town of Grisselhamn, p., map NF 4 Mr 26-27

Britain's Hovercraft, a vehicle which skims over the water at 50 knots, is operating on a commercial ferry run across the English Channel between Ramsgate and Calais, p. NF 13 My 45

Photo essay by Michael Rougier and Mary Leatherbee's byliner spotlight Yugoslavia which has gone all out for tourism, a surprising project for a Communist country, c.p., map 27 My 52-63

Challenge of the Travel Boom. Editorial bids Americans to help in preserving the splendid resources of their land to which increasing numbers of travellers are flocking; notes statistics on the amount of money vacationing Americans spend abroad as compared with what foreign visitors spend in the U.S. \* 22 JI 4

Dublin Is My Sure Thing. Shana Alexander reports on her affection for the city of Dublin which she has visited on three happy occasions; discusses the flavor and tempo of the city which is her favorite. \* FEM 2 S 8

Your Castle Awaits You, Sire! Photo essay by Pierre Boulat spotlights splendid castles in Europe which accept guests for nominal fees. Mary Leatherbee's byliner relates her stay at Austria's Schloss Sighartstein which is filled with reminders of an opulent past. Interior, exterior views show Spain's Castle of Santa Catalina, Ireland's Dromoland, France's Chateau de Gue-Pean, Portugal's Hotel Palacio dos Seteais, Palace Hotel do Buçaco, c.p., p. 2 S 34-42A

Riding the Wind in a Balloon. Photos and Mary Leatherbee's byliner spotlight a ballooning trip she took across Holland with Capt. John Boesman of The Hague Balloon Club, c.p., p. 18 N 68-74

**TREVI FOUNTAIN** See **JAPAN**

**TRIALS** See **LAWS**

**TRINIDAD** See **FASHION** 8 Ap 72-78

**TSATA** See **ANTHROPOLOGY**

**TUCKER, SOPHIE** See **MUSIC** 18 F 37

**TUCSON, ARIZONA** See **CRIME** 4 Mr 18-24; 80C-90

**TURKEY** See <

swer, with amazing accuracy, any question pertaining to the calendar but are otherwise retarded, p. 18 Mr 105-112

Twin sisters Joan and Jane Silva and twin brothers Antone and Robert Benevides wed in double ceremony, after four years of double dates and double takes, in Fall River, Mass., p. NF 9 S 34A

Only One Twin Can See. Photos by Allan Grant show three-year-old twins Jeff and Lee Rubenstein and their normal development in spite of Lee's total blindness. Margery Byers details parents' struggle to accept the reality and provide best childhood for both boys, 28 O 89-96

**TYRANAUER, FRANCESCA** See HANDICRAFTS

U

**UCLA** See DRAFT (MILITARY)

**UELSMANN, JERRY** See PHOTOGRAPHY

**UFOs (UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECTS)** See FLYING SAUCERS

**UNDERHILL, WILLIAM** See HANDICRAFTS

**UNIMOG (TRUCK)** See TRAVEL

**UNIONS** See LABOR

**UNITED NATIONS**

South-West Africa: We Rose To Be Counted. Editorial lauds U.S. support (Goldberg speech noted) of U.N. resolution which puts South-West Africa under U.N. care and rebukes South Africa's mandate of the one-time German colony. Though a reaffirmation of U.S.'s opposition to South Africa's "apartheid" policies, resolution is viewed as unenforceable as area is not worth major international confrontation; resolution and mandate explained, \* 11 N 4

**U.S.S.R.** Newcomb Mott, an American convicted in Russia of illegal border crossing, dies while on a train bound for prison; the Russians say Mott committed suicide by slashing his throat but despite an American doctor's testimony about the autopsy, U.S. officials are not convinced about how or why Mott died; Mott in courtroom at trial, p. NF 4 F 40

A Breakthrough in R.S.V.P. Inspired by Peking's scorching rejection of Russia's invitation to the Soviet Communist Party Congress Loudon Wainwright states his case in favor of more forthright refusals of invitations to functions one doesn't wish to attend, \* VIEW 8 Ap 25

The Romance that Went Sour. Photos and text chronicle relations between Russia and China from the revolution to events surrounding the Sino-Soviet split recently widened by China's absence from the Soviet Communist Party Congress, p. r., cartoon 8 Ap 26-35

Photo essay by Dmitri Kessel and Valery Shustov with textpiece by Robert Brigham spotlights changing Siberia, Russia's vast area that is stocked with untapped natural resources, c.p., c.map 22 Ap 54-54

Soviet Premier Aleksei Kosygin peers at an ancient Egyptian artifact at Cairo Museum while on state visit to Egypt during which he and President Nasser exchanged mutual anti-U.S. remarks on the war in Vietnam, p. NF 27 My 32A

Members of Komsomol, Communist youth league toss North Vietnamese delegate Ho Chuk into the air after he predicts Red victory in Vietnam, p. NF 3 Je 36

Crowds cheer as France's President Charles de Gaulle arrives in Moscow for a 12-day state visit during which he proclaimed his hope of thawing the Cold War, called for an end to all power blocks and joined his hosts in attacking America's Vietnam policy, p. NF 1 JI 34B

De Gaulle Sets Forth to Change the Face of Europe. Charles J. V. Murphy's textpiece discusses the possibility of a Soviet-Franco alliance, c.p., p. 8 JI 18-25

161 Years Old and Going Strong. Peter Young's report with photos focuses on the centenarians who live in Soviet Azerbaijan in the Caucasus Mountains, the oldest Shirali Muslim claiming to be 161-years-old; others who claim to be nearly 100 or more years old are shown at work, play, p. 16 S 121-127

Small-step Detente in Europe. Editorial views Europe ten years after the Hungarian Revolution, seeing the Eastern block of nations achieving more independence from Russian rule which is what was being sought in Hungary; notes U.S.-Soviet relations have eased with further concessions, which President Johnson announced on the eve of his Manila trip, due, "National Communism" which Eastern European countries practice has prospered under Sino-Soviet split, \* 21 O 4

In an air of cordiality President Johnson, his foreign affairs experts and Soviet Union's Foreign Minister Gromyko and Ambassador to U.S. Dobrynin confer on a treaty to stop the spread of nuclear arms, p. NF 21 O 42 C

In retaliation for Red China's ousting of Soviet students and Red Guard attack on Russia's embassy in Peking, Moscow kicks Chinese students out who, in a parting gesture, place wreaths at tombs of Lenin and Stalin in the Kremlin, p. NF 11 N 48

A Consular Treaty, Next Bridge to Russia. Editorial endorses President Johnson's call for early Senate ratification of a consular treaty between the U.S. and the Soviet Union which was signed in Moscow two years ago; notes J. Edgar Hoover's objections to Soviet consulates in U.S. cities but more advantages would accrue to the U.S. since a provision of the treaty gives each country's consular officer the right to visit a detained person within two to four days, \* 18 N 4

Alexei Kosygin admires Venus de Milo while visiting Louvre during state visit to France during which he conferred with De Gaulle, attacked "forces of fascism and war" in West Germany and saw Lenin's Paris apartment, p. NF 9 S 34A

UNITED STATES

Time for Federal Housecleaning. Editorial urges reevaluation of three government agencies: the Federal Power Commission, remiss in protecting public interest by granting a power-plant license to New York's Consolidated Edison Co.; the Food and Drug Administration, which has failed to find out about drugs' side effects; and the Department of Housing and Urban Development, which offers opportunities for vast boondoggling, \* 21 Ja 4

A Chance for Creative Federalism. Editorial praises President Johnson's "Demonstration Cities Program," which offers federal funds for urban renovation, the program, an example of Johnson's "creative federalism" assumes that federal, state and local governments share expanding amounts of power, \* 11 F 4

Stimulating Talk from a New McNamara. Editorial lauds Secretary of Defense Robert McNamara's recent remarks in Montreal and at Chatham College in which he eloquently displayed the sort of thinking regarded by most intellectuals as necessary to wise decision-making when he scrutinized current policy problems regarding China, nuclear proliferation and the draft; notes McNamara's comments contrast with President Johnson's recent statements at Princeton and Chicago which contradicted each other, \* 3 Je 4

Challenge of the Travel Boom. Editorial bids Americans to help in preserving the splendid resources of their land to which increasing numbers of travellers are flocking, \* 22 JI 4

Urge to Serve in Washington Can Go Too Far. Hugh Sidey discusses the merits and drawbacks to Defense Secretary McNamara's proposal that young persons in the U.S. be required to serve for a year or two in some sort of national capacity, sees the suggestion a by-product of the dedicated spirit that infects men in the higher reaches of national government (examples) and notes the dissenting remarks of Harvard's President Nathan Pusey, p. PRES 29 JI 30B

A Town's Troubled Mood as a War Comes Home. Photo essay by Bill Ray and accompanying text focuses on the credibility gap by looking at town of Massillon, Ohio and its residents' feelings about President Johnson's policies and conduct of the war in Vietnam, p., c.p. 12 Ag 50-57

A Job the Republicans Asked For. Editorial discusses need for revitalized state governments, notes Republicans, because of recent election gains, are in position to identify their party with progress in this area, although the problem is too vast to be a mere party issue. Republicans Dan Evans, Chafee, Volpe, Rockefeller, Romney, Democrats Philip Hoff, Kenneth Curtis, Ivan Allen as activist governors, \* 25 N 4

A Great Document Made by Wisdom and Luck. Denis Brogan reviews Catherine Drinker Bowen's *Miracle at Philadelphia*, story of the formation of the U.S. Constitution, \* REV 25 N 13-19

The U.S. Family: How it's Changed! Editorial focuses on the American family, its new freedom and the collapse of the old structure. It now rarely includes other dependents than children, is stripped to basic biological functions of sex, reproduction and child-rearing. Socializing functions, statistics of marriage and divorce, breakdown of family in Negro slums noted; correction of welfare laws, recognition of family responsibilities urged, \* 16 D 4

Congress

See also POLITICS; U.S.—Foreign Relations

Congressmen Need Four-Year Terms. Editorial urges extension of House of Representatives members' terms to four years; notes positive and objectionable values of the current two-year term, \* 28 Ja 4

Hypocrisy in Campaign Finance. Editorial sees need for new Congressional legislation to end the hypocrisy and confusion surrounding political fund-raising and spending, \* 18 F 4

In Capitol Room S-236, four members of Congress, seemingly unconcerned about answering quorum calls in pajamas, take karate lessons from Jhoon Rhee, p. NF 20 My 48B-4C

Senator Dirksen in a wheel chair for a fractured right hip which he suffered while in Walter Reed Hospital for a check-up, visits his senate colleagues and appears in good spirits, p. NF 3 Je 36A

Campaign Money Needs a Law. Editorial commends President Johnson's submission to Congress of a bill designed to revise the loophole-ridden Corrupt Practices Act of 1925 which controls campaign spending; examples show the ineffectiveness of the Act in enforcing curbs on the amount of money a candidate may use to be elected and measures of the new bill are cited, \* 10 Je 4

Uneasy Balance—Ethics vs. Profits. Textpiece by Keith Wheeler and William Lambert explores the ethics of doctors profiteering in prescribing drugs, a practice which has been investigated by Sen. Philip Hart who is sponsoring a prohibitive bill, p., c.p. 24 Je 86-102

Senator Thomas J. Dodd (D. Conn.) wears a grim expression as he fights for his political life in the midst of a Senate ethics committee investigation into his dealings with Lobbyist Julius Klein who represents West German interests and will testify when the

hearings re-open upon his return from Europe, p. NF 8 JI 27

Arrogance of Dissent. Editorial applauds remarks made by Sen. Gale McGee at a forum at Oregon State University on "the anatomy of protest," recommends Senatorial critics of U.S. role in Vietnam heed Sen. McGee, \* 15 JI 4

Our Air and Water Can be Made Clean. Editorial urges House passage of bills which the Senate has already passed for water and air pollution control, \* 12 Ag 4

New Department Stalled before It Starts. Editorial urges Senate to improve upon the bill, splintered by lobbyists, passed by the House to set up the new cabinet-level Dept. of Transportation, \* 16 S 4

A Lady Blocks the Pork Barrel. Editorial sympathizes with the fight of New Jersey G.O.P. Congress women Florence P. Dwyer to strip the Housing and Urban Development Bill of 52 riders that would effectively destroy the original bill, \* 23 S 6

Harlem Congressman Adam Clayton Powell wears a disdainful expression and vows revenge on his fellow congressmen if they renew "racist persecution" as House Education and Labor Committee strips him of much of his power as chairman, another committee investigates charges that he's misused travel and payroll funds and a New York court orders him to stand trial for contempt of court for not paying a libel judgment, p. NF 7 O 50

How We Would Vote in Key Elections. Editorial endorses senatorial candidates Charles Percy from Illinois, Edward Brooke from Massachusetts and Robert Duncan from Oregon, \* 28 O 2B

A Cause Not Lost with Harry Byrd. Editorial pays tribute to Senator Harry Byrd (obit) on his death, the great champion of states' rights, an ideology which he misinterpreted as the key to our federal system and which will not honor him in history as will his other accomplishments as a great governor of Virginia, watchdog of the Treasury and of waste, \* 4 N 4

An Armed Powell Defends His Hideout. Miguel Acosta reports on the hostile reception he and Photographer Lynn Pelham received from Adam Clayton Powell at the Harlem Congressman's Bimini hideaway to which he has retired since being stripped of his powers in the House and a New York judge has ordered him arrested for refusal to pay \$164,000 libel judgment, p. 9 D 101-106A

Foreign Relations

See VIETNAM for references to U.S. military action in Vietnam

Train, bearing gifts for Vietnam as demonstration of support of U.S. role, heads across country, but a shipping shortage, which demobilizing of WW II transports will relieve, will place all but a token of the gifts in a Utah warehouse, p. NF 7 Ja 34A

Don't Give Up on Peace. Editorial evaluates President Johnson's Vietnam peace offensive as being a very delicate diplomatic maneuver which has convinced many around the world that the U.S. desires peace; enumerates acceptable conditions for peace as described to the U.N.; backs U.S. stand to fight if the terms are not met, \* 14 Ja 4

Why Should Open Dealing Be Suspect? Loudon Wainwright discusses the skepticism which greeted President Johnson's Vietnam peace offensive, noting that people are wary of open diplomatic maneuvers and that many attribute the move to pacifists' pressure; feels that Johnson is truly motivated by desire for peace, which seems no closer due to escalated war effort, and questions U.S. tactics if peace overtures fail, \* VIEW 14 Ja 20

For Ho Chi Minh a 'Basket of Peace Proposals.' Photos and textpiece by Richard B. Stolley review President Johnson's efforts to get North Vietnam to the negotiating table by sending high-ranking aides and diplomats on a peace offensive to discuss the U.S. stand and goal for peace in Vietnam with leading global figures, p., c.p., c.cov. 14 Ja 22-27

Worthy Try at Covering a Big Story. Brock Brower reviews television coverage of the war in Vietnam, lauding CBS' *Where We Stand* and NBC's *Vietnam: December 1965* in which commentators questioned U.S. aims and commitments, \* REV 21 Ja 15

Newcomb Mott, an American convicted in Russia of illegal border crossing, dies while on a train bound for prison; the Russians say Mott committed suicide by slashing his throat but despite an American doctor's testimony about the autopsy, U.S. officials are not convinced about how or why Mott died, p. NF 4 F 40

President Johnson orders resumption of bombing in North Vietnam after Hanoi rejects peace feelers and Operation Masher gets under way, p. 11 F 20-25

Richard B. Stolley reports on the achievements of the Honolulu Conference of U.S. and Vietnamese officials to discuss how the war can be won, p. NF 18 F 32-32A

The Dissent. David Nevin records protests of those opposing U.S. involvement in Vietnam, including Senator Fulbright who is holding hearings in the Senate Foreign Relations Committee; James Gavin, George Kennan, Hans Morgenthau, Walter Lippmann and others, p. 25 F 56B-62

Time for a Pause in the Big Debate. Editorial reports Congressional approval of a \$4.8 billion appropriations bill for Vietnam despite serious reservations about the war held by many Congressmen; suggests that since Senate Foreign Relations Committee hearings on the war are over, that Congress give the President a respite from criticism of his policies regarding Vietnam, \* 11 Mr 4

India's new Prime Minister Indira Gandhi pays first state visit to the U.S. and establishes

immediate rapport with her host President Johnson, who offers famine-stricken India up to \$1 billion worth of food, c.p. NF 8 Ap 38

Hopeful Shift in Our China Policy. Editorial supports review of U.S. policy towards Red China and notes some minor changes which have already taken place, notably the idea of "containment without isolation" of which Vice President Humphrey spoke recently, \* 22 Ap 4

Fulbright the Undecided. Editorial criticizes Senator Fulbright for his defeatist attitudes about U.S. foreign policy, particularly in reference to Asia and involvement in Vietnam; notes that disagreement is necessary in making foreign policy in a democracy but that unlike the President, Fulbright does not have to make decisions, \* 13 My 4

The Roots of the Arkansas Questioner. Brock Brower byline profiles Arkansas' controversial Senator J. William Fulbright who, as head of the Senate Foreign Relations Committee, is highly critical of the administration's stand on Vietnam and its manner of handling aid and relations with other nations, p. 13 My 92-117

East-West Trade is Stymied in Arkansas. Editorial stresses the need for more East-West trade which the White House wants and Arkansas' Wilbur Mills, as Chairman of the powerful House Ways and Means Committee, recently blocked; notes that by remaining aloof of trade with Eastern Europe, we forfeit not just profits but the political leverage that goes with trade and instead of allowing NATO to stagnate it should be an alliance with a clear political goal; quotes Zbigniew Brzezinski on East-West relationships, \* 3 Je 4

Why Out There in Vietnam, He Can't See 'em or hear 'em. Hugh Sidey reports on President Johnson's frustration at his inability to handle the political front in Vietnam; quotes his remarks to Ambassador Lodge on necessity for Premier Ky to be a politician, p. PRES 3 Je 36B

Men on the Moon Will Need Laws. Editorial points up the need for a rule of law in space, outlines President Johnson's proposals to the U.N.'s Outer Space Committee, notes precedent of U.S.-Soviet cooperation in the Antarctic Treaty, \* 17 Je 6

L.B.J.'s Foreign Policy Successes. Editorial views the Johnson Administration's foreign policies, claiming many successes as opposed to the disasters frequently stressed by critics. Sees vast improvement of U.S. position in Asia, especially with news from Vietnam militarily and politically on the upswing and the U.S. involvement in the Dominican Republic paying off in the election of Joaquin Balaguer, notes Europe has less reason to expect war than at any time since the Cold War began despite De Gaulle, \* 24 Je 4

Saudi Arabia's King Faisal stands at lectern to acknowledge President Johnson's welcome to the U.S. but later gets snubbed by New York's Mayor Lindsay for branding Zionists his enemies, p. NF 1 JI 34A

Despite De Gaulle NATO is Still Needed. Editorial sees NATO as still an important and valuable alliance for Europe despite De Gaulle's destructive efforts; cites factors in Europe's future in which NATO can play an important part and notes benefit from U.S. support, \* 8 JI 4

De Gaulle Sets Forth to Change the Face of Europe. Charles J. V. Murphy's textpiece with accompanying photos focuses on the effect upon Europe of Charles de Gaulle's anti-NATO policy; quotes many diplomats' opinions of De Gaulle's actions and discusses the possibility of a Soviet-Franco alliance; U.S. jeeps in Nancy are poised to leave France, p., c.p., 8 JI 25

Decision of Mind and Experience, Not of Heart and Hope. Hugh Sidey examines President Johnson's lonely dilemma as news of U.S. bombing raids on the oil facilities of Hanoi and Haiphong came out, p. PRES 8 JI 28B

New Viet Targets, Same U.S. Aims. Editorial approves of U.S. bombing of oil depots in North Vietnamese cities of Hanoi and Haiphong, disagrees with critics of Administration policy who feel that escalation is going to increase the risk of bringing China into the war, \* 15 JI 4

Secretary of Agriculture Orville Freeman visits the Todaiji temple in the ancient Japanese city of Nara during fifth annual meeting of U.S. Cabinet members with Japanese ministers, p. NF 15 JI 27

A "Congnik" Uproar in the Congress. Un-American Activities Committee hearing on aid to Viet Cong from U.S. erupts into melee as congressmen tussle with members of radical left. Photos show Rep. Pool arguing with witness Jeffrey Gordon who is later tossed out; man appears in Revolutionary War dress, Lawyer Kinroy is dragged out for protesting rules, p. 26 Ag 38A

L.B.J. Reaches Out (Ouch!) To Rally His Consensus. Photo essay by Bill Eppridge and Richard B. Stolley's report chronicle President Johnson's trip in Air Force One to Campobello Island in Canada, to confer with Lester Pearson, p., c.p. 2 S 12-17

We Sound Too Much Like a Stuck Needle. Editorial expresses dissatisfaction with replies of Asst. Secy. of State William Bundy and President Johnson to Charles de Gaulle's remarks in Cambodia suggesting U.S. renounce its commitment in Vietnam; suggests more positive and clearly defined statements of U.S. intentions than the constantly repeated assertion that we oppose aggression would gain more approval from critics of our position, \* 16 S 1

Caribbean Precedent for Our Role in Asia. Editorial stresses the purpose of U.S. presence in Vietnam which has been the object of criticism by well-known American and global figures recently; expresses hope that ultimately U.S. forces will leave Vietnam

after having achieved the same results as they did in the Dominican Republic where the tide of Communist aggression was stemmed by the infusion of U.S. Marines and O.A.S. forces; defends escalation of war, \* 30 O 8

Mutual Admiration Alliance. Philippine President and Mrs. Ferdinand Marcos score big hit on state visit to U.S., p. 30 S 133-134

President Ferdinand Marcos of the Philippines, during golf game at Los Angeles Country Club with Governor Pat Brown, tees off with golf clubs given him by President Johnson during recent state visit, later announces a seven-nation conference on the war in Vietnam to be held in Manila which President Johnson will attend, p. NF 7 O 50-50A When Free Asians Get Together, Editorial sees many benefits to be derived by President Johnson's attendance at the Manila Conference this month when leaders of seven Asian nations will assemble to discuss Asia's future security and development and help formulate whatever new peace offensive for Vietnam may be in the offing; notes U.S. must play a different role in Asia and cites the trouble spots which remain, \* 14 O 6 Small-step Detentes in Europe. Editorial views Europe ten years after the Hungarian Revolution, seeing the Eastern block of nations achieving more independence from Russian rule; notes U.S.-Soviet relations have eased with further concessions which President Johnson announced on the eve of his Manila trip, due, \* 21 O 4

In an air of cordiality President Johnson, his foreign affairs experts and Soviet Union's Foreign Minister Gromyko and Ambassador to U.S. Dobrynin confer on a treaty to stop the spread of nuclear arms, p. NF 21 O 42C The President and the Lures of Lava-lava Land. President and Mrs. Johnson stop in American Samoa during Asian tour, are presented with a war club of kava root, a symbolic roast pig, woven mats and a tapa cloth by natives in traditional dress. Chief Lauvao-Lolo explains the ceremony spread before the Johnsons on their roofed platform, d.p. 28 O 40B-40C

The Pedernales Flows Into the Pacific. Hugh Sidey compares President Johnson's paternalistic attitude toward Asia, where he is now on tour, to his feelings about Texas' hill country; underlines President's sincerity in wanting to be known as 'the Pacific President' and bring New Deal benefits to Asia, p. 23 O 46 A Visit of Heart, a Mission of Purpose. Photo essay spotlights President Johnson's trip through Asia climaxed by the Manila Conference. Reports by Shana Alexander, Don Moser and Richard Stolley respectively detail the President's visit to U.S. supply base at Cam Ranh Bay, Vietnam, Manila's preparations for the conference which President and Mrs. Marcos topped off with a fiesta, the accomplishments of the conference which six Asian nations and the U.S. attended, c.p., c.cov. 4 N 44-45

Grand Finale Deep in the Heart of Asia. Thailand and Korea stage colorful ceremonies and give enthusiastic welcomes to President and Mrs. Johnson as they stop enroute home from the Manila Conference; Lady Bird presents flowers to Thai dancers, tours Bangkok's floating market, children wave U.S. and Thai flags. Johnson lifts Korean children in Seoul, c.p. NF 11 N 44-45 France's President De Gaulle and Nepal's King Mahendra watch as their wives receive bouquets from ballerinas in Paris shortly followed by De Gaulle renewing his anti-U.S. attack by calling Vietnam bombing "detestable," p. NF 11 N 47

The Two-Party System Is Back. Editorial hails G.O.P. victories in gubernatorial and congressional elections; sees voters as having rejected any opposition to war in Vietnam and predicts some trouble ahead for the Great Society, \* 18 N 4

A Consular Treaty, Next Bridge to Russia. Editorial endorses President Johnson's call for early Senate ratification of a consular treaty between the U.S. and the Soviet Union which was signed in Moscow two years ago; notes J. Edgar Hoover's objections to Soviet consulates in U.S. cities but more advantages would accrue to the U.S. since a provision of the treaty gives each country's consular officer the right to visit a detained person within two to four days, \* 18 N 4

I'd Know Him Anywhere. Shana Alexander recounts her impressions of President Johnson during his tour of Asia; notes President's "grandfatherly" manner and willingness to be with common people who had come out to see him, \* FEM 25 N 36

U.S. OPEN See GOLF

UPDIKE, JOHN See AUTHORS

URBAN RENEWAL See CITIES & TOWNS

UZIELLI, GIANCARLO See WEDDINGS

V

VACATION See TRAVEL

VACCARO, TONY See FASHION 24 Je 60-69

VALE, EUGENE See BOOKS—Chaos Below Heaven

VALENTI, JACK See JOHNSON, LYNDON B. 6 My 46B

VAN DYKE, DICK See TELEVISION—Dick Van Dyke Show

Van SLINGERLAND, PETER See BOOKS—Something Terrible Has Happened

VARTO, TURKEY See EARTHQUAKES

VAUDABLE, LOUIS See RESTAURANTS

VAUGHAN, ROGER

Reviews causes, effects and protagonists in a teachers' strike at New York's St. John's University, led by Father Peter O'Reilly, two groups of unionized teachers are demanding academic freedom and are opposed by President Joseph Cahill and Rev. Joseph Tinnelly, p. NF 21 Ja 30B-30C

Reports on the Free University of New York (FUNY), \* 20 My 119-120

Surveys Sunset Strip, in Los Angeles, \* 26 Ag 75-83

Profiles Barnaby Keeney, head of the newly-founded National Endowment and Council on the Humanities, \* CLOSE-UP 16 S 56-58

Reviews Dr. Timothy Leary's new religion called the League of Spiritual Discovery, \* REV 11 N 24

Reviews movie *The Endless Summer*, \* REV 25 N 19

VEGETABLES See DINNERS

VENICE, ITALY See ITALY

VERDON, GWEN See THEATER—Sweet Charity

VERDUN, FRANCE See FRANCE 10 Je 40-41

VERWOERD, HENDRIK F. See South Africa

VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS\*

Douglas Fairbanks and Earl Mountbatten, decked out with their many ribbons, appear at J. Paul Getty's English manor house to collect the Gold Medal of Merit from the U.S. Veterans of Foreign Wars, p. NF 11 N 46

VICTORIA CROSS See GREAT BRITAIN 15 Ja 29

VIETNAM

For Ho Chi Minh a 'Basket of Peace Proposals.' Photos and Richard B. Stolley's textpiece review President Johnson's efforts to get North Vietnam's President Ho Chi Minh and Prime Minister Pham Van Dong to the negotiating table, p. c.p. c.cov. 14 Ja 22-27

On with the War and 'Operation Masher.' Henri Huet's photos depict 1st Cavalry Division (Airmobile) units in Operation Masher, one prong of the largest offensive aimed at capturing South Vietnam's central highlands; meanwhile President Johnson orders resumption of bombing in North Vietnam after Hanoi rejects peace feelings, p. cov. 11 F 20-25

Richard B. Stolley reports on the achievements of the Honolulu Conference of U.S. and Vietnamese officials to discuss how the war can be won, p. NF 18 F 32-32A

Vietnam: The War Is Worth Winning. Editorial by Hedley Donovan discusses U.S. position in Vietnam, reviewing vastly improved military and political situation since President Johnson sent in troops, weakening Viet Cong, c.p. 25 F 27-31

Big New Base behind a Dynamic Strategy. Photo essay and maps focus on U.S. strategy in the war in Vietnam, relying on offensive enclaves on the coast which receive supplies and from which Army and Marine forces attack and chase the Viet Cong; details building of supply port on Cam Ranh Bay, c.p., c.maps. 25 F 32-42

Saigon. Photos by Co Rentmeester and text by Sam Angeloff profile Saigon, Vietnam, which the war has changed from the "Pearl of the Orient" to a city living under curfew and sabotage, profiteering, assorted vices and immense traffic jams, p. 25 F 47-52A

The Young Generals Who Run the Country. Frank McCulloch's byliner spotlights the general who run South Vietnam's government through the National Leadership Committee, or Directory: Nguyen Van Thieu, Nguyen Cao Ky, Pham Xuan Chieu, Nguyen Huu Co, Cao Van Vien, and Nguyen Chanh Thi; reviews their jobs, backgrounds, delicate religious, regional and philosophical balance among members, rivalry between Ky and Thi, and efforts to create a new society despite their political and administrative inexperience, p. 25 F 52B-56A

Object Lesson in Saigon. Millionaire businessman Ta Vinh is executed by a firing squad in Saigon for black marketeering, an "economic crime," while his wife hysterically tries to reach his side, c.p. 25 Mr 36

Pete Dawkins Takes the Field. Photos by Charles Bonnay and Sam Angeloff's byliner focus on Capt. Pete Dawkins, who has been serving as military adviser to a Vietnamese combat battalion since last Sept.; quotes Dawkins on the problems of dealing with the South Vietnamese and on the U.S. commitment, p. c.cov. 8 Ap 91-100

Don Moser text reviews South Vietnam's current political crisis: Prime Minister Ky fires Gen. Thi, popular leader of the 1 Corps; Buddhist leader Thich Tri Quang leads anti-government demonstrations in resulting unrest; Ky orders Vietnamese Marines to "liberate" rebellious Danang; troops and youths loyal to Thi make confused resistance, p. NF 15 Ap 44-44C

The Insurrection Inside the War. Photo essay and text focus on Buddhist-led anti-Government (military Directory) demonstrations in Vietnam in the midst of war with Viet Cong; discusses the implications to the U.S. and to future of the war, p. c.p., c.cov. 22 Ap 28-33

A Vietnam between Riots and Elections. Editorial evaluates changes in U.S. position in Vietnam since anti-government rioting by the Buddhists, sees it improving militarily but deteriorating politically with ambitious Buddhist leader Thich Tri Quang undermining the Ky government; notes the coming election in Vietnam, where one has

never before been conducted, may be a great test for democracy if it is free of corruption or intimidation, \* 6 My 4

A Hero's Courage on a Nameless Trail. Loudon Wainwright expresses his feelings toward ceremonies which bestow honors on the dead, such as took place at the White House recently to award Milton L. Olive III the Medal of Honor, posthumously for his bravery in Vietnam where he threw himself into a grenade and saved the lives of several others, \* VIEW 6 My 32

Spotter plane of a South Vietnamese commando unit coincidentally soars over an exploding Viet Cong dam just as the charges, which the unit had dropped, go off killing the spotter plane's pilot, p. NF 6 My 46A

Unpredictable Ky. South Vietnam's Premier Nguyen Cao Ky ups the threat of civil war in his country as, without consulting the U.S., he launches 1,000 Vietnamese marines in an assault to wrest control of Danang from Buddhists and Thich Tri Quang the powerful Buddhist leader appeals directly to President Johnson to intervene against Ky, c.p. NF 27 My 32

The Rebellion Is Shot Down in Danang. Photos and Frank McCulloch's report focus on the end of anti-Ky rioting by Buddhists in Danang and Saigon. Photos and Sam Angeloff's byliner chronicle the evacuation, aboard U.S.S. *Page* (a B.D.L.), of Vietnam-plagued residents from the village of Ban Thach to Cam Ranh Bay several miles down the coast, p. c.p. 3 Je 85-86

A Splendid Blow to Save Our World. Special Report by Paul O'Neil profiles Morihiko Matsuda of Tokyo who last week spent \$11,000 on a two-page ad in the New York Times in which he outlined his proposal for peace in Vietnam, p. 3 Je 85-86

Flames envelop Buddhist Nun Nu Thanh Quang, one of five recent unauthorized religious suicides committed in an attempt to bring down the government of Premier Ky with whom moderate Buddhist officials reached a temporary political compromise getting him to agree to add 10 civilians to his military directorate, p. NF 10 Je 42

U.S. drastically changes its war strategy in Vietnam by bombing major oil facilities at the edge of North Vietnam's capital of Hanoi and the chief port of Haiphong and draws attack from critics of U.S. position, p. NF 8 Ja 28-28A

Decision of War and Experience. Not of Heart and Hope. Hugh Sidey examines President Johnson's lonely dilemma as news of U.S. bombing raids on the oil facilities of Hanoi and Haiphong came out; L.B.J. stands alone on White House portico, p. PRES 8 Ja 28B

Lay It Right on Top of Us! Arthur Zich's byliner recounts the heroic action of Capt. Wm. Carpenter who, when Viet Cong surrounded his company above the Dak Ta Kan valley, called for napalm bombing of the area despite the risk to his own men. Carpenter who starred on Army's 1959 football team has been awarded the Silver Star and will become personal aide to commanding General Westmoreland, p. 8 Ja 59-69

Arrogance of Dissent. Editorial applauds remarks made by Sen Gale McGee at a forum at Oregon State University on "the anatomy of protest," recommends Senatorial critics of U.S. role in Vietnam heed Sen McGee, \* 15 Ja 4

New Viet Targets. Same U.S. Aims. Editorial approves of U.S. bombing of oil depots in North Vietnamese cities of Hanoi and Haiphong, disagrees with critics of Administration policy who feel that escalation is going to increase the risk of bringing China into the war; quotes Secretaries Rusk and McNamara on need for the U.S. action, \* 15 Ja 4

At Hanoi, the War's Flaming New Turn. Photos from 16-mm film taken by U.S. planes records the bombing raids against oil storage plants on the edge of Hanoi and Haiphong in North Vietnam, aimed at crippling the ability of the North to support its troops in the South, c.p. 15 Ja 20-25

Little Boy who Plays Vietcong. Photos and Don Sider's byliner focus on 13-year-old Tom O'Hare who acts as a Viet Cong guerrilla to Vietnam-bound troops in training at a synthetic jungle in Florida which Tom's father John, a Master Sgt. in the Air Force Reserve, constructed, p. 5 Ga 50B-54

The Air War. Photo essay by Larry Burrows and Tom Flaherty byliner focus on war in Vietnam as it's fought from the air, the most criticized but effective tactic used against Viet Cong, p. c.p. 9 S 44-59

Huge Vote Explodes a Viet Cong Myth. Photo essay by Larry Burrows and Co Rentmeester spotlights South Vietnamese elections to choose a constituent assembly to draft new constitution, pave way for next year's election to replace military juntas, an election which brought out over 90% of the eligible voters. Don Moser's byliner describes election activity at Bien Hoa, p. 23 S 44-44

Viet Cong Mortar Shell Inside a Living Soldier. Capt. Harry Dinsmore, Chief of Surgery at U.S. Naval Hospital in Danang removes a live 60-mm mortar shell from above the hipbone of South Vietnamese Pfc. Nguyen Van Luong with the assistance of a demolition expert who disarmed the shell only moments after its removal from the virtually unscathed patient, p. 14 O 98A-100

Vietnam's Premier Nguyen Cao Ky wears American Indian headdress at annual Vietnam Boy Scout Jamboree, p. NF 21 O 42

Marines Blunt the Invasion from the North. Photos by Burrows and Rentmeester, text by Maynard Parker spotlight fighting in demilitarized zone (map) between North and South Vietnam. Though military activity was forbidden by '54 Geneva pact U.S. Westmoreland ordered area bombed after

reconnaissance photos revealed enemy troops in zone, c.p., c.cov. 28 O 30-39

A Visit of Heart, a Mission of Purpose. Photo essay and report by Shana Alexander spotlights President Johnson's visit to U.S. supply base at Cam Ranh Bay, c.p., c.cov. 4 N 24-35

Westmoreland: the Four-Star Eagle Scout. Textpiece by Don Moser profiles General William Westmoreland, Commander of U.S. forces in Vietnam who proudly admits that his life and career have been profoundly influenced by his experiences as a Boy Scout, relates incidents which point up General's acute military understanding, p., c.p. 11 N 68-82

Sgt. Robert O'Malley is awarded the Medal of Honor, becoming the first Vietnam-based marine to be so honored. In August of 1965 he saved his ambushed squad, personally killing eight Viet Cong, p. NF 16 D 37

The Power of Seeing. Portfolio of contemporary photographs includes wounded American in Vietnam by Larry Burrows, c.p., p. 23 D 152

VIKING PRINCESS See SHIPS 22 Ap 36-37

VILLET, GREY & BARBARA See FAMILIES

VINYL See FASHION 21 Ja 35-37

VIRGINIA

The Crime of Being Married. Richard and Mildred Loving of Caroline County, Va., who violated Virginia's anti-miscegenation laws by marrying, are taking their case to federal court and may well be the next big landmark in civil rights, p. 18 Mr 88-91

After 36 years in Congress, 83-year-old Representative Howard W. ("Judge") Smith is defeated by a moderate Democrat in a Virginia primary which also brought defeat to 73-year-old Sen. A. Willis Robertson who like Smith was long a pillar of Southern conservatism, p. NF 22 Ja 30A

A Cause Not Lost with Harry Byrd. Editorial pays tribute to Senator Harry Byrd (obit) on his death, the great champion of states' rights, an ideology which he misinterpreted as the key to our federal system and which will not honor him in history as will his other accomplishments as a great governor of Virginia, watchdog of the Treasury and foe of waste, \* 4 N 4

VIRUSES See MEDICINE 18 F 56-59

VOLSKY, THEODORE See HOUSES & HOUSING 5 Ag 74-80

VONNEGUT, KURT, JR. See BOOKS

VOULKOS, PETER See HANDICRAFTS

VOZNESENKY, ANDREI See POETS & POETRY

W

WAINWRIGHT, LOUDON

Textpiece by Loudon Wainwright profiles the three young Philippine graduate nurses and five American student nurses from South Chicago Community Hospital who were brutally murdered in their apartment residence and the miraculous survival of Corazon Amurao who crawled under a bed to hide from the murderer, \* 29 Ja 18-27

View from Here Column

Why Should Open Dealing Be Suspect?, \* 14 Ja 20

After the Fire, a Sifting of Ashes, \* 11 F 19

A Serious To-Do About a Silly Law, \* 4 Mr 17

A Rare Find in the Ashes, \* 18 Mr 35

Pleasure and Pain of the Undrugged Man, \* 25 Mr 27

A Breakthrough in R.S.V.P.ism, \* 8 A 25

Dissent to the High Court's Harsh Verdict, \* 22 Ap 26

A Hero's Courage on a Nameless Trail, \* 6 My 32

The Measure of a Man's Heart, \* 20 My 36

The Watch for a Kidnapped Son, \* 3 Je 25

The Quaint Notion of Service, \* 17 Je 28

The Quality of Coming Home, \* 1 Ja 22

High Hopes for a New House, \* 15 Ja 18

Waves of Summers Past and Present, \* 12 Ag 22

A Spell of Hickory Weather, \* 26 Ag 22

A Joyless Rampage in China, \* 9 S 25

Challenge to Unconcerned Bystanders, \* 23 S 32

The Warren Report Is Not Enough, \* 7 O 38

No Second Helping of Life, \* 21 O 33

Better Far than Any Daydream, \* 11 N 33

All Systems are Ho-Hum, \* 2 D 30

For the Ombudsman, a Heavy Skool, \* 16 D 26

WAITRESSES See SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.

WALCOTT, JERSEY JOE See PHOTOGRAPHY 23 D 135-154

WALES See AVALANCHES

WALKER, JOHN See BOOKS—A Pageant of Painting from the National Gallery of Art

WALKER, JOSEPH A. See AIRPLANES 24 Je 28-35; 11 N 126-143

WALLACE, GEORGE & LURLEEN See POLITICS

WALTER, JESSICA See ACTORS & ACTRESSES 8 Ap 116-122

WALTERS, BARBARA See TELEVISION—Today Show

WARGA, WAYNE See BOOKS—Center of the Storm

WAR GAMES See EUROPE

**WARNER, REX** See **BOOKS**  
**WARREN, ROBERT PENN** See **BOOKS**  
 —Old Powder Man

**WARREN COMMISSION** See **KENNEDY, JOHN F.**

**WASHINGTON, D.C.**

The Capital That Has Succeeded from the Union. Hugh Sidey reports on the unreality of Washington, D.C. which has grown to resemble the Vatican in being a state within a state, describing the social circles, the most popular embassy parties and the attachment transients get for the city that is smothered by federal bureaucracy, p. PRES 27 My 32F

Here Comes, There Goes Barbara. Photos, quotes and comments made during conversations with deRosset Morrissey profile Mrs. Barbara Howar, popular Washington hostess whose recent plans for a party feting Lucy Johnson and fiance Pat Nugent were called off by the White House, p. c.p. CLOSE-UP 29 Jl 48-52

**WATER** See **CONSERVATION**

**WATERFALLS** See **CONSERVATION**

**WATER POLLUTION** See **POLLUTION**

**WATTS, LOS ANGELES** See **CIVIL RIGHTS**

**WATTS WORKSHOP** See **THEATER**

**WAYMAN, STAN** See **ANIMALS** 4 F 22-29

**WEATHER**

Bizzard hits Western states stalling Northern Pacific's *Mainstreeter* near New Salem, N.D., while en route to Seattle and killing at least 20 people trapped by the storm, p. NF 18 Mr 40-42

The warmth of spring brings melting waters of the Red River of the North into low-lying country of the northern Midwest creating eerily beautiful scenes; isolated farm near Drayton, N.D., sits upon water, church near Hallowell, Minn., stands alone in silvery waters, c.p. NF 22 Ap 34-35

Cruise ship *Hicksangle* encounters a raging storm of the Atlantic between Naples and New York; wave smashes the bridge and causes the death of three aboard, p. NF 29 Ap 34-35

A Spell of Hickory Weather. Loudon Wainwright discusses his encounter with a New Englander named Alan whose observations on the weather (examples) apply. Wainwright discovers, to the world in general, \* VIEW 26 Ag 22

Old Faithful Goes Out on a Limb. *The Farmer's Almanac* celebrates its 175th birthday this year with Editor Robb Sagendorph forecasting the weather a year in advance for separate regions of the U.S., p. 18 N 147-148

**WEDDINGS**

Anne and Charlotte Ford,heiresses to the Ford fortune, marry into wealthy European families; Anne weds Giancarlo Uzielli, of the Rothschilds, and Charlotte weds shipping magnate Stavros Niarchos, p. NF 7 Ja 34D

Beate George Harrison weds model Patricia Anne Boyd in a ceremony so unpublicized no fans turned up to screech at him, p. NF 4 F 37

Supreme Court Justice William O. Douglas, 67 is shown honeymooning with his 23-year-old fourth wife Cathleen Hoffmann whom he married a month after divorcing his 26-year-old third wife, prompting an Alabama congressman to call for an investigation of the judge's moral character, p. NF 29 Jl 30A

Mia to Mrs. in Four Minutes. Mia Farrow and Frank Sinatra are married in a quick ceremony at the Sands Hotel in Las Vegas, p. 29 Jl 46A-46B

The Splendor of Lucie's Wedding. Photo essay spotlights the wedding of President Johnson's daughter Luci Baines to Patrick Nugent in Washington's National Shrine of the Immaculate Conception, c.p. c.cov. 19 Ag 20-27

Vice President Hubert Humphrey's son Robert weds Donna Erickson in a Catholic ceremony in Minneapolis, c.p. NF 9 S 34

Twin sisters Joan and Jane Silva and twin brothers Antoine and Robert Benevides wed in double ceremony, after four years of double dates and double takes, in Fall River, Mass., p. NF 9 S 34A

Jane Ormsby Gore, 23-year-old daughter of Lord Harlech, sets London buzzing with her camp Victorian wedding gown and her husband Michael Rainey's modish attire as they sweep down the aisle after London's society wedding of the year, p. NF 7 O 50A

Baron James de Rothschild, 70-year-old member of the banking family marries 27-year-old Yvette Chequet, granddaughter of a blacksmith, p. NF 11 N 47

**WEIGHTLIFTING** See **CHINA** 14 O 50

**WEINER, BOBBY** See **MEDICINE** 27 My 65-66

**WEISS, PETER** See **THEATER**—The Investigation

**WELCH, RAQUEL** See **ACTORS & ACTRESSES** 26 Ag 65-72

**WELLER, CHRIS**

Byliner reports on a remarkable food-shipping process called Oxytrol, that preserves food in a frozen atmosphere of inert nitrogen, \* 18 F 71-72

Reports on the rising concern about the safety of automobiles, \* 25 Mr 39-42

Byliner discusses pros and cons of working in surroundings with prescribed details such as placement of company-supplied ashtrays, \* 29 Ap 50-60A

Applauds The Righteous Brothers whose soul music is the big new sound, \* REV 1 Jl 18

Text details Boeing-Lockheed race for government supersonic transport contract, \* 28 O 68-84

Byliner examines the complexities of the burgeoning CATV (Community Antenna Television) industry, \* 18 N 53-57

**WELTNER, CHARLES L.** See **POLITICS**, 14 O 109-110

**WENNERSTROM, STIG** See **BOOKS**—An Agent in Place

**WERNICK, ROBERT**

Profiles Hal Evry of California's Public Relations Center, \* 3 Je 41-46

Examines the thriving though sometimes embattled Los Angeles County Art Museum, \* 28 O 192-116

**WEST, JESSAMYN** See **BOOKS**—A Matter of Time

**WEST, MAE** See **MUSIC** 13 My 42B

**WEST, MRS. PAUL** See **FOOD**

**WEST, DAMÉ REBECCA** See **AUTHORS**, 30 S 55-62

**WEST, ROBERT D.** See **WORLD WAR II**

**WESTFIELD (MASS.) HIGH SCHOOL** See EDUCATION 4 N 39-46

**WESTMINSTER ABBEY** See **RELIGION**, 7 Ja 34-34A

**WESTMORELAND, WILLIAM C.** See VIETNAM

**WHALEN, WILLIAM H.** See **ESPIONAGE**, 22 Jl 20-27

**WHALES** See **ANIMALS** 25 N 121-124

**WHEELER, KEITH**

Textpiece reviews the school integration problem of New Rochelle, N.Y., \* 6 My 94-110

Textpiece written with William Lambert explores the ethics of doctors, profiteering in prescribing drugs and eye glasses, \* 24 Je 16-102

Textpiece focuses on key congressional and gubernatorial races and the issues, \* 4 N 61-66

Textpiece chronicles the events surrounding the disastrous end of the experimental XB-70 airplane which was destroyed when rammed by an F-104 Starfighter, \* 11 N 126-143

Profiles Robert West who joined the Navy during the depression, was trapped under bombed U.S.S. *Oklahoma* in Pearl Harbor and escaped to a new life, \* 16 D 90-100

**WHITE, AL** See **AIRPLANES** 11 N 126-143

**WHITE, CLARENCE** See **PHOTOGRAPHY**, 23 D 53-61

**WHITE, MINOR** See **PHOTOGRAPHY**, 23 D 53-61

**WHITE, ONNA** See **THEATER**—Ilyia Darling

**WHITE, STANFORD** See **ARCHITECTURE**

**WHITE HOUSE**

See also **JOHNSON, LYNDON B.** Descendants of U.S. Presidents and former residents gather with Mrs. Lyndon Johnson in the White House's Blue Room at a reception honoring a new book *The Living White House* produced by the National Geographic Society at Mrs. Johnson's suggestion, p. NF 9 D 55

**WHITESIDE, THOMAS** See **BOOKS**—An Agent in Place

**WHITMAN, CHARLES** See **CRIME** 12 Ag 24-31

**WHITNEY, GERTRUDE VANDERBILT** See ART 7 O 95-100

**WHITNEY MUSEUM OF ART** See ART 7 O 95-100

**WIDDONES, KATHLEEN** See **ACTORS & ACTRESSES** 8 Ap 116-122

**WIENER, LILY** See **PSYCHIATRY**

**WIESEL, ELIE** See **BOOKS**—The Gates of the Forest

**WIKSTEN, BARRY F.** See **COMPUTERS**

**WILLIAMS, JOAN** See **BOOKS**—Old Powder Man

**WILLIAMS, WILLIAM CARLOS** See **POETS & POETRY**

**WILSON, HAROLD** See **GREAT BRITAIN**

**WILSON, NANCY** See **MUSIC** 24 Je 53-56

**WINDSOR, DUKE & DUCHESS**

Attired in mod costume, Duke and Duchess are shown as they arrive for a party at Austria's Enzesfeld Castle where, nearly 30 years ago, the Duke, after abdicating, waited for Wallis Simpson's divorce to become final before marrying her, p. NF 2 D 42B

**WINGO, HAL**

Profiles David Brower, executive director of the Sierra Club and this country's number one conservationist, \* CLOSE-UP 27 My 37-42

Profiles John Severson, editor and publisher of *Surfer Magazine*, \* CLOSE-UP 9 S 37-42

**WIRE-TAPPING** See **ESPIONAGE** 20 My 38-47

**WISE, BILL**

Reports on the Air Force's "Project Bluebook," a program to identify UFOs, \* 1 Ap 24-31

Reports on student activity during Sweden's nationwide teachers' strike, \* 25 N 65-68

**WOMBS** See **MEDICINE** 29 Jl 65-66

**WOMEN**

Pea Shelling, Chic, a Touch of Huck. Editorial objects to Peck & Peck's women's apparel advertisements which say that certain types of individualistic women (examples), a sort of composite sophisticated American woman, do their shopping at Peck & Peck, \* 28 Ja 4

Harvard's Mother Cobra. Photos and China Altman byliner profile Radcliffe's Linda McVeigh, the first female editor of the Harvard Crimson whose election to that post has caused a stir everywhere but at Harvard, p. CLOSE-UP 4 Mr 43-48

Queen of Corporate Gadflies. Photos and Nancy Fraser's byliner profile Wilma Soss who makes it her business to attend, in flamboyant style, the stockholders' meetings of corporations in which she owns shares and berate the executives, p. 18 Mr 115-123

The School That Beats the Boredom. Eleanor Perry byliner focuses on Everywoman's Village, a school in Van Nuys, Calif., founded to offer housewives a place to study a variety of subjects (noted) in a relaxed, non-academic atmosphere, p. 25 Mr 45-52

Crumbling Cliche of the Too-Bright Girl. Editorial disagrees with London Psychiatrist Joshua Bierer's findings on American women whom he feels are making American society a matriarchy, cites conclusions of study of 311 women graduate students, made by Columbia University's Prof. Eli Ginzberg which refute Dr. Bierer's theories: quotes Daniel Defoe's remark on well educated, intelligent women being, perhaps, the best wives of all, \* 6 My 4

Please Ladies, Get Off My Golf Course. Marshall Smith laments the female invasion of golf courses around the country, accusing the ladies of being too competitive, ignorant of the game's traditions, sticklers for rules (for opponents only) and omnipresent in the previously male preserves of private country clubs, p. 25 Mr 45-52

Frances Knight, Ogress of the Passport Office. Photos, quotes and comments made during interview with Susanna McBee profile Frances Knight, Director of the U.S. Passport Office who often stirs controversy by throwing obstacles in the way of passports for persons she deems unpatriotic, p. CLOSE-UP 8 Jl 48-52

Here Comes, There Goes Barbara. Photos, quotes and comments made during conversations with deRosset Morrissey profile Mrs. Barbara Howar, popular Washington hostess whose recent plans for a party feting Lucy Johnson and fiance Pat Nugent were called off by the White House, p. c.p. CLOSE-UP 29 Jl 48-52

Birth-control-pioneer Margaret Sanger, who's shown smiling on courthouse steps when sentenced to 30 days for operating a clinic 50 years ago, dies at 82 with her cause firmly established, p. NF 16 S 49

It's Ladies' Day at the Burleyque. Marshall Smith's textpiece spotlights burlesque's Ann Corio (bioper) who now performs her services as star of *This Was Burlesque* in more respectable places and for many more women than men, p. 16 S 128-140

Mrs. Margaret O'Shaughnessy Heckler, 35-year-old lawyer and mother of three wins the Republican Primary for Congressman from eastern Massachusetts over 81-year-old former House Speaker Joe Martin who represented the district since 1925, p. NF 23 S 42A

Are Girl Athletes Really Girls? International Amateur Athletic Federation orders women participants in track and field championships in Budapest to parade nude before three women gynecologists in order to establish their sex, but many stars fail to show up, such as Rumania's Iolanda Balas, Russia's celebrated Press Sisters and Tatjana Schelkanova; other athletes who've performed as women noted, p. 7 O 63-66

Belgian Nun who rose to fame when she recorded hit song *Dominique* leaves convent to resume a secular life as Janine Decker, p. 28 O 40D

Eighty-one-year-old beauty-business queen Elizabeth Arden (obit) dies in New York of heart attack, p. NF 28 O 40D

Memoirs of a Spry Matriarch. Photos and accompanying interview by China Altman profile Abigail Adams Homans and spotlight her new book *Education by Uncle* which evokes the elegant era of her youth and sketches her gifted uncles: Henry, Charles Francis and Brooks Adams, r. p. 28 O 61-66

Housewife Rebellion. Mrs. Paul West of Denver leads housewives on a boycott of supermarket chains over price hikes on food and women all over the U.S. and Canada follow suit, p. 4 N 57-58

No. 1 Society Snooper. Photos, quotes and comments made to Diana Lurie profile Aileen Mehl, who as Suzy Knickerbocker, writes a snappy society column for 60 newspapers, p. CLOSE-UP 11 N 59-66

**WOOD, NATALIE** See **ACTORS & ACTRESSES** 6 My 44

**WOODCOCK, GEORGE** See **GREAT BRITAIN**, 17 Je 40-40A

**WORKERS' STADIUM (PEKING)** See **CHINA** 11 Mr 72-76

**WORLD CUP SOCCER TOURNAMENT** See **SOCCER**

**WORLD FESTIVAL OF NEGRO ART** See **AFRICA**

**WORLD FIGURE SKATING CHAMPIONSHIPS** See **ICE SKATING**

**WORLD WAR I** See **FRANCE**

**WORLD WAR II**

Excerpts from the diaries of Lord Moran, Winston Churchill's personal physician for 25 years, reveal many previously undisclosed facts about Britain's wartime leader, p. 22 Ap 92-110

High-Level Hearings about Hirohito. David Bergamini reviews Leonard Mosley's book *Hirohito, Emperor of Japan*, an assessment of the emperor's 40-year-reign with special reference to his role in Japanese foreign policy during the pre-Pearl Harbor period and war years, \* REV 17 Je 12-14

**WORLD WAR II**

Robert West's Second Life. Textpiece by Keith Wheeler profiles Robert West, one of the few men aboard the U.S.S. *Oklahoma* in Pearl Harbor in 1941 to survive the Japanese bombing, p. c.p. 16 D 90-100

**WRIGHT, SYLVIA** See **RELIGION** 14 Ja 56-65

**WURF, JERRY** See **LABOR** 26 Ag 24-25; 36-36B

**WYNN, ED** See **ACTORS & ACTRESSES** 1 Jl 89

**X**

**XEROX CORP.** See **BUSINESS & INDUSTRY**, TRY

**XR FILM** See **PHOTOGRAPHY** 23 D 104-120A

**X-RAYS** See **MEDICINE** 11 Mr 63-66

**Y**

**YALE UNIVERSITY** See **COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES**

**YANGTZE RIVER** See **CHINA**

**YORK, SUSANNAH** See **ACTORS & ACTRESSES** 28 Ja 40-51

**YOUNG, JOHN** See **SPACE TRAVEL** 5 Ag 24-31

**YOUNG, PETER**

Special Report profiles popular young Russian poet Andrei Voznesensky, \* 1 Ap 69-72

Reports on the centenarians who live in Soviet Azerbaijan in the Caucasus Mountains, \* 16 S 121-127

Reports from Moscow on what went wrong when London Zoo's panda Chi-Chi visited Moscow Zoo's panda An-An, \* 11 N 94

**YOUNG, WARREN R.** See **MEDICINE** 2 D 102-117

**YOUNG REPUBLICANS** See **POLITICS** 20 My 4

**YOUTH**

See **CHINA** for Red Guard activities

Leaders Where the Action Is. Editorial examines present-day American youths disinterest in assuming the reins of leadership in government and industry, welcomes their dedication to principle but reminds that the mainstream of American executive life, in business and government, is where the action is and where they're needed, \* 4 Mr 4 The Pied Piper of Tucson. Photos and Don Marshall's textpiece spotlights burlesque's Ann Corio (bioper) who now performs her services as star of *This Was Burlesque* in more respectable places and for many more women than men, p. 16 S 128-140

Charles Schmid (bioper), accused of murdering three teen-age girls in Tucson, Arizona where he was widely admired by the adolescent set for his unique and sinister habits, p. 4 Mr 18-24, 80C-90

Charles Schmid, a disturbed youth much admired by Tucson youngsters for his "cool" attitude, is sentenced to death for the murder of two girls, p. NF 11 Mr 33

An irate mother chases her son out of a picket line and whacks him with her handbag for demonstrating in favor of three expelled students at his high school, p. NF 15 Ap 50

Four coeds at Newport Beach, Calif., stand on beach-house balcony and drop the tops of their bathing suit over the wall to cheer, off camera, college boys, p. NF 22 Ap 44

Don Sider's byliner focus on 13-year-old Tom O'Hare who acts as a Viet Cong guerrilla to Vietnam-bound troops in training at a synthetic jungle in Florida which Tom's father John, a Master Sgt. in the Air Force Reserve, constructed, p. 5 Ag 50B-54

What They Need Is a Place to Go. Dance clubs for teenagers are springing up from New England to Florida and giving kids the opportunity to dance to their heart's content in respectable places that serve soft drinks and plenty of music, p. 19 Ag 41-43

The Mad New Scene on Sunset Strip. Roger Vaughan surveys Sunset Strip, a once-

expansive 12-block area in Los Angeles taken over by teens and older 'swingers,' full of mods, drugs, motorcycles and 'free' living, p. 26 Ag 75-83

Campus Protest Yes, Violence No. Editorial examines student violence at Berkeley, Harvard and Brown, looks at the 'New Left' movement and the quest for power by the young. Notes three avenues to power: persuading the already powerful, persuading voters, using force; reminds students the last is not reasonable, that they need adult backing if they truly wish to reform American life, \* 2 D 4

YPSILANTI, MICH. See THEATER 29 J1  
8-10

**YUGOSLAVIA**

See also EUROPE

Photo essay by Michael Rougier and Mary Leathherbee's, byliner spotlight picturesque Yugoslavia which has gone all out for tourism, a surprising project for a Communist country; scenes shown include vacation village of Sveti Stefan an islet whose original dwellings are hotels, rugs and crafts made by Moslems, many-hued pastel houses in Mostar, white-hatted ladies in Cilipi, evening strollers in Dubrovnik, vacationers lolling

beside and in the Adriatic, monastic and modern hotels, c.p. map. 27 My 52-63

Z

**ZACHAI, DORIAN** See HANDICRAFTS

**ZEITLIN, DAVID** See MOVIES—Hawaii; Khartoum

**ZICH, ARTHUR** See VIETNAM 8 J1 59-69

**ZIM, MARVIN** See INDIA

**ZIMMERMAN, JOHN** See AIRPLANES 24 Je 28-35

**ZINSSER, WILLIAM** See TOYS





